Gc
929.2
P832ℓ
1641130

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01419 5157

Jonathan Trumbull, Esquire,

Captain-General and Commander in Chief, of the State of *Connecticut* in *America*.

To *Moses Porter* — *Gentleman* — GREETING.

YOU [illegible] *Lieutenant* [illegible] *Gentlemen* the *Cadets* [illegible] *Comt* [illegible] *Porter* [illegible] *1st Lieutenant* [illegible] *1st Lieutenant* [illegible] *1st Lieutenant* [illegible] *Lebanon* [illegible] *September* [illegible]

Jonathan Trumbull Captain General

Jos. Lyman Lieutenant

James Wadsworth Clerk

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter

of Pawlet, Vermont,

with some notice of their ancestors and those of
Timothy Hatch, Amy and Lucy Seymour Hatch,
Mary Lawrence Porter and Lucretia Bushnell Porter.

Compiled by

JOHN S. LAWRENCE

GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN, 1910

F. A. ONDERDONK, PRINTER
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

E7
P8321

1641130

CONTENTS

Page

List of Descendants 1
Ancestors of Moses Porter 109
Ancestors of Sarah Kilham Porter 125
Appendix:
1. Military record of Moses Porter 136
2. Genealogy of the Hatch family 141
3. The Hatch and Pierson children 146
4. Ancestry of Lucretia Bushnell, wife of Joseph Porter 148
5. Ancestry of Mary Lawrence, wife of Elijah Porter 151
6. Seymour ancestry 154
7. Memorial of John P. Hatch 157
8. Memorial of John K. Porter 159
9. Obituary of Mrs. Cornelia Porter Lawrence 161
10. Society of Colonial Wars. (List of ancestors on whose records membership has been granted) 164
11. Daughters of the American Revolution 165
12. College graduates 166
13. Military services 168
14. Index 171

PREFACE.

In 1893, Henry Porter Andrews of Saratoga Springs, New York, published a work in two large volumes, entitled "The Descendants of John Porter of Windsor, Conn. 1635-1639." It was a painstaking accumulation of facts and, as I am told, cost Mr. Andrews his eyesight. Our ancestor, Moses Porter, is No. 857 and his pedigree is shown to go back to John Porter, through Experience Porter, No. 242, Experience Porter, No. 49, and Samuel Porter, No. 5. Mr. Andrews states the wife of John Porter to have been Rose Porter. At that time it had not been ascertained that the mother of John Porter's children was a first wife, Anna White, daughter of Robert White and granddaughter of William Allgar. As respects John Porter himself, no more is known at this time than what Mr. Andrews set down in his book. Mr. Andrews' work is one of the most valuable genealogies we have. Apparently he invited all his correspondents to furnish him their pedigrees, whether in the Porter line or otherwise, with the result that there is no other such compendium of American pedigrees in print. It is true that he seems to have printed everything that was sent him and many discordant accounts of the same family appear; but yet, if examined with discrimination, the work is a very valuable mine of genealogical information. I owe to it the starting point, at least, of many a successful research and much useful information respecting Moses Porter's descendants. It is to supplement Mr. Andrews' book with a full list of these latter that I publish what follows:

Moses Porter had seven children; Abigail, Sarah, Elijah, Joseph, Solomon, Moses R., and Hervey. Solomon died in boyhood. A few of the descendants of Sarah (Fitch), Elijah, Joseph and Moses R. were set down by Mr. Andrews, but he does not seem to have got into touch with any member of the family of Abigail (Hatch), the most numerous of all, or the family of Hervey. In what he did set down, he went only a generation or so and the information furnished was inaccurate and unreliable. Nevertheless, in view of the large task he

attempted to accomplish, it is remarkable that he did so well with our particular branch of the family. The descendants of John Porter as given in Mr. Andrews' book include many names of importance in American history. Amongst them are two Presidents of the United States, General Grant and Mr. Cleveland, Bishops Coxe and Huntington of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Judges Selden and Porter of the New York Court of Appeals; William E. Dodge, the merchant philanthropist of New York City; ex-Governor Baldwin of Michigan; Chief Justice Waite of the United States Supreme Court; President McKinley's private secretary, John Addison Porter, and many other men of prominence. If Porters were given to boasting, and they are not, they might well regard their family as one of exceptional distinction.

My own assembling of the descendants of Moses Porter was an undertaking which grew as the work proceeded. A member of the Joseph Porter family, who found my sister's name on the roll of the Daughters of the Revolution with a statement of her descent from Moses Porter, wrote to her for information as to the family. The letter was turned over to me and, after replying, I searched the various books of the Revolutionary societies and found the names and addresses of two ladies of the Abigail Porter Hatch descent who had obtained admission to the D. A. R. through the record of Moses Porter. I wrote to these ladies and, then, without the slightest notion how large the task might be, conceived the idea of getting the names of all my great grandfather's descendants through correspondence. One letter led to another; the field increased alarmingly, but with it my interest; when families seemed untraceable, a certain detective zeal was aroused; and there was pleasurable satisfaction in solving a difficult problem when some chance shot brought large and unexpected returns. After a great deal of such correspondence I realized that I had compiled a list of practically all the people who belonged to it, except the possible members of one or two small families who have become lost to their nearest relatives, and a very few people who practically refuse to have anything to do with me or my undertaking. I doubt, however, whether so many as ten to fifteen names have escaped me, although there are besides a few dates that I have been unable to obtain.

If I do not mistake, there is more feeling of kinship in families like ours' now, than there was seventy-five or a hundred years ago. Moses Porter was a Vermont farmer, whose children had to look out for themselves as soon as they could. It was a matter of necessity rather than of choice.

His eldest daughter, Abigail, married Timothy Hatch, and forthwith went West with her husband. They were at Le Roy, Genesee county, New York, as early as the second decade of the last century and there they both lived out their useful lives and are buried.

The second daughter, Sarah, married Ephraim Fitch at the early age of sixteen years and three months, and died at Pawlet, her father's residence, before she was twenty-one; leaving, surviving her, three children, whose descendants number a little over three hundred persons. Ephraim Fitch, her husband remained at Pawlet and remarried. Two of his three children by Sarah Porter, Hubbard and Sarah (who married Judge Doolittle), went West. Dorastus Fitch remained his lifetime through in the old home, but his children, in turn, scattered.

The eldest son of Moses Porter, Elijah, studied medicine, and crossed the state line into Saratoga county, New York, where he married and founded a family of his own. He however kept in close touch with his relatives at Pawlet, both through correspondence and frequent visits.

Joseph Porter succeeded his father on the home farm. His letters to his brother, Elijah, indicate that the land afforded only the most meagre support to his family, and owing to the distance from the nearest market town, whatever surplus he had to sell cost him nearly all it was worth. Nevertheless he and his family lived cheerful and God-fearing New England lives. His granddaughter, Miss Ann S. Chapin, of Manchester, Vt., writes to me, "He lived and died on the same farm his father had. I think he was eight years old when they came. He took his father's place as Deacon of the Church. He was active in the church and with his worthy wife, who sang in the choir, kept up a typical New England home, hospitable for all; a ministers' tavern, some called it. He had a dairy of forty cows, making cheese, butter; spinning, weaving. Thanksgiving days the table fairly groaned with roast chicken, turkey, pork, chicken pie,

vegetables, pies, puddings. All the children had part in the family work as well as an adopted daughter, older, but loving and loved like the rest." Joseph Porter cared for his mother until his death in 1840. She died in her one hundred and first year, forty years after her husband. His descendants are very few in number and are almost all Vermont people.

Moses R. and Hervey Porter went to Oswego county, New York, probably directly after their respective marriages. Hervey founded a family there; while his brother, physician and farmer, soon went on to Trumbull county in northeastern Ohio, where still reside the greater part of his descendants.

It is not strange that these diverging branches of the Moses Porter family lost sight of each other. The two older brothers it is true kept track of each other as apparently the two younger brothers did; but so nearly as I can find out the Hatches and the Fitches, after they once left the old home were lost to their relatives and to each other, at least in the second generation. This is not to be wondered at. It was long before the time of railroads and the West was as far away as China is now. Postage was high for people with whom every penny counted and home surroundings gradually drove out all knowledge of relatives with whom there was no personal association. My mother was a granddaughter of Moses Porter, and I find that he had thirty-three other grandchildren. I can safely assert that most of these thirty-four grandchildren were scarcely aware of the existence of each other, except as they were brothers or sisters. I sincerely trust then that my little book will serve to some extent to bring back the sense of kinship to the Moses Porter family.

We Americans are ever on the move. Not a descendant of Moses Porter remains at Pawlet, nor any descendant of Abigail Porter Hatch at Le Roy. In the later generations the case is somewhat different. The children of Sophia, the eldest daughter of Abigail and Timothy Hatch, settled in Walworth county, Wisconsin, as did some of the children of her brother, Hervey; and here and in an adjoining county are the larger part of her descendants and many of his. The descendants of Hubbard Fitch still abound in central Michigan; those

of Sarah Fitch Doolittle in northeastern Ohio; and those of Moses R. Porter in Trumbull county, Ohio. A very few of Elijah Porter's descendants are still in Saratoga county, New York; and several of the Hervey Porter family remain in Oswego county, New York. The most of Moses Porter's descendants, however, are widely scattered; many along the Pacific Coast; some, mostly of the Dorastus Fitch family, in the South. Hardly any remain in New England. On the other hand every one belongs to the United States, except one who holds official position in Porto Rico and two or three in Ontario.

The early Christian names of the family have mostly disappeared. There is no living *Moses* and the names *Abigail, Elijah* and *Joseph* have also died out amongst their respective descendants. On the other hand the name *Hervey* has survived and can be found today in the Abigail, Moses R. and Hervey lines. How this name got into the family I cannot ascertain; none of the first Hervey Porter's ancestors bore it. Some spell it *Harvey,* but I have not tried to ascertain which. The names, *Augustus* in the Hatch family and the name, *Ferris,* in the Fitch family are frequent, but they are not of Porter origin. The latter name comes from the family into which Ephraim Fitch married the second time.

I have added to this book the results of a search of many years for the ancestry of Moses Porter and that of his wife, Sarah Kilham Porter. I quote authorities in so far as they are in print so that the facts stated may be verified by those concerned. Some of my facts, however, come from correspondents, whom I do not feel authorized to quote, but I can give the assurance that I have put down here no such facts without the most implicit confidence in the truthfulness and accuracy of the person furnishing the same. The information was compiled by me without any reference to publication, and my set purpose was to accept nothing but what would stand in a legal proceeding. The only exception I make, where I do not quote my authority, is the location of John Pickworth's wife as Edmund Chandler's daughter. That she was appears to me evident for the reason that all the Christian names in the one family correspond to those in the other; and we know from

the famous letter of Governor Bradford to Governor Winthrop, written in 1631, that John Pickworth got his wife in Edmund Chandler's immediate neighborhood.

I am sorry that I have been unable to show Sarah Kilham Porter to have been a descendant of Myles Standish. She asserted this in her extreme old age, but, if she stated how, it was unfortunately not recorded. The descent, if it exists, must be looked for through Sarah, the second wife of Ebenezer Hill of Bridgewater, where Standishes were living, or through Abiah, wife of Peter Yerrington. Nothing but the Christian names is known of these two women. Every other possibility seems to be eliminated. In my view the relationship was at most a collateral one through marriages.

There are two books that ought to be of interest to Moses Porter's descendants. One is entitled, "Under a Colonial Rooftree," and was written by Miss Arria S. Huntington, of Syracuse, N. Y., a descendant of John Porter. Its story is centered about the old home, at Hadley, Mass., of one of the early descendants of Samuel Porter, great grandfather of our Moses. The book is still in print. The other is by George Sheldon, and is entitled, "Half Century at the Bay. Heredity and early Environment of John Williams." It is a description of the boyhood at Roxbury, Mass., of Rev. John Williams, the "Redeemed Captive," who was a brother of Abigail Williams, the wife of the first Experience Porter, and grandmother of our Moses Porter. She is mentioned several times in the book. It was published by W. B. Clarke Co., Boston, in 1905.

I would like to acknowledge, name by name, my indebtedness to the many members of the family who have kindly assisted me in getting together the materials for this book. I cannot do so, however, without having difficulty in determining where to draw the line; for, outside my grandfather's family, nearly all my information has come in response to my letters. I feel, however, that I may properly make an exception by expressing my thanks in this preface to Mrs. Danforth E. Ainsworth (AGAC), of Albany, N. Y., who gathered for me a complete list of the descendants of her grandfather, Hervey Porter, with such thoroughness and accuracy that not a single fact remained for me to enquire about. I wish

also to express my gratitude for much needed assistance in finding families that appeared to be lost to Mrs. E. H. Hobbs of Selma, Ala., and Miss Helen M. Bromley, of Pawlet, Vt.; each of whom, though "not of the blood," has taken a lively and helpful interest in my work.

The copy of Governor Trumbull's commission to Moses Porter, which serves as a frontispiece, is taken from a photograph kindly sent to me by Mr. Mark B. Hatch (AAEAC).

I do not feel certain that my lettering each member of the family will meet with general approval. I think, however, the system has decided advantages when studied out and understood. No two members of the family can ever be lettered the same and later accessions to the family fall necessarily into their proper places. Then, too, the letters tell precisely the descent, as for example:

ABBBABAA.	Richard Potts.
ABBBABA.	Blanche Barnes Potts.
ABBBAB.	Selinda Cross Barnes.
ABBBA.	Julia Fitch Cross.
ABBB.	Selah Brown Fitch.
ABB.	Hubbard Fitch.
AB.	Sarah Porter Fitch.
A.	Moses Porter.

If little Richard Potts should marry twenty or more years from now his children, grandchildren and so on could each be put into the proper place in the list by the addition of the proper letters; which would be entirely impossible, were a system of numbering used.

I had hoped to add something about the ancestry of each of those who had married the children of Moses Porter, but have only been able to obtain those of Timothy Hatch and Lucretia Bushnell, wife of Joseph Porter. To these I have added that of my grandmother, Mary Lawrence Porter, which I had already compiled. As respects extended biographical notices, I have felt compelled to confine myself to but three: two because the names belong to American history; the third will be understood.

I have aimed at accuracy in putting together the materials for my little book and in reading the proof sheets; for, although a genealogical author acquires slight personal fame, his work is certain to draw to itself a sanctity little short of that of a family Bible with the descendants of those whose names are recorded, and it would be a sin to perpetuate errors through carelessness. I hope, then, that if errors are discovered I may be informed promptly. If such come to my knowledge and are substantial, I will do what I can towards correcting them by leaves of *errata* to be inserted in copies of the book.

300 copies of the book have been printed.

ERRATA

(Additions and corrections)

Page.		
13	AAADID.	William Asa North married Ada Belle Livingston, 2, Aug. 1910.
36	AAFACD.	Marjorie Beebe Edwards was born 11, Nov. 1910.
42	AAGAAA.	Frank R. Streeter resides at Stonington, Baca County, Colorado.
43	AAGAAB.	Mr. and Mrs. David H. Houghton reside at Lamport, Baca County, Colorado.
47	AAGC.	The date of the death of Edward F. Mitchell was 8, Nov. 1909.
	AAGCF.	Edward T. Mitchell has taken a residence at South Pasadena, California.
82.	ACC.	Laura Porter Scott died 3, April 1879.
	ACCE.	Mary Strachan Scott was born 20, October 1835.
82, 83	ACCC.	Elizabeth Scott Roberts was born 20, July 1831.
85	ACJ.	John K. Porter died 11, April 1892. For *Sophie Toad* read *Sophia Rachel Todd.*
94	AFACBA.	Flora Guthrie was born 1, April 1887.
	AFACBB.	Walter Stanley Guthrie was born 6, June 1891.
104	AGBBB.	Charles Hervey Porter resides at Olcott, N. Y.
	AGBBBA.	Charles Harry Porter was born 4, July 1907.
	AGBBBB.	Ruth Marion Porter was born 6, June 1909.
	AGBCA.	For *Evelyn Porter* read *Coral Evelyn Porter.*

Note—*s. p.* stands for sine prole, *without issue.*

DESCENDANTS

A. MOSES PORTER, son of Experience and Abigail Safford Porter, was born at Mansfield, Conn., 30, Sept. 1738. He married, 12, May 1765, at Preston, Conn., Sarah, daughter of Phineas and Thankful Hill Kilham, then the widow of Joseph Park. Their first five children were born at Norwich, Conn. and the next at Worthington, Mass. in July 1779. The following year, 1780, they removed to a farm, south of and close to the village of Pawlet, Rutland County, Vermont; where they passed the rest of their lives.

Moses Porter was a Revolutionary soldier and was in the battles of Bunker Hill, Long Island and Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was a Selectman at Pawlet in 1786 and 1787, and a Deacon in the Congregational church.

Sarah Kilham, wife of Moses Porter, was born 1, May 1742, and died 7, June 1843. She married Joseph Park, 29, Nov. 1761, but he died soon after and they had no children. After the death of Moses Porter, 17, Feb. 1803, she remained on the old farm as a member of the household of her son, Joseph; but survived him by nearly three years. Her eyesight remained good until she had passed her hundredth year. At the time of her death she had had one hundred and sixty-eight descendants; several of them, great great grandchildren. She and her husband lie buried in the Pawlet graveyard as do three of their children, Sarah, Joseph and Solomon.

A statement of the military record of Moses Porter will be found in the appendix.

Children (being of the second generation):

AA. Abigail Porter. b. 27, April 1768. m. Timothy Hatch. *
AB. Sarah Porter. b. 20, March 1770. m. Ephraim Fitch. *
AC. Elijah Porter. b. 16, Nov. 1773. *
AD. Joseph Porter. b. 7, Sept. 1775. *
AE. Solomon Porter. b. at Norwich, Conn., 27, Aug. 1777. d., at Pawlet, Vt., 8, Nov. 1791.
AF. Moses R. Porter. b. 6, July 1779. *
AG. Hervey Porter. b. 23, May 1786. *

AA. Abigail Porter, b. 27, April 1768, at Norwich, Conn. d. 13, Nov. 1824, at Le Roy, N. Y. m. 22, March 1787 at Pawlet, Vt. Timothy Hatch.[6] (*Thomas*[1]. *Jonathan*[2]. *Benjamin*[3]. *Timothy*[4]. *Timothy*[5].)

The family residence was on a farm, located a mile out of Le Roy, Genesee County, New York. They had previously lived at Pompey. Manlius and Richfield Springs and, possibly, about 1801, in Saratoga County, New York. Timothy Hatch was a farmer, a Captain of Militia, and, beginning with the organization of the parish in 1817, the Senior Warden of St. Mark's Episcopal Church for twenty-seven years. About 1870, a window was erected in the church edifice to his memory. He was born at Fredericksburg, Putnam County, New York, 7, May 1764 and died at Le Roy, 27, March 1844. His second wife was Lucretia Buell, widow of Philo Pierson. Between them they had twenty-four children; eleven of whom were his; six, her's; and six the offspring of both; the dates of birth ranging from 1788 to 1838.

A list of these children, together with a statement of the ancestry of Timothy Hatch in the male line, will be found in the appendix.

Children (being of the third generation.)

AAA. Sophia Shepard Hatch. b. 3, Feb. 1788. m. 1st. Abel Noyes; 2nd. Isaac Hibbard. *
AAB. Clara Hatch. b. 14, May 1790. m. Martin O. Coe. *
AAC. Hervey Hatch. b. 19, April 1792. *
AAD. Sarah Hatch. b. 2, June, 1794. d. 12, March 1796.
AAE. Moses Porter Hatch. b. 7, Sept. 1796. *

AAF. Ambrose Timothy Hatch. b. 11, April 1799. *
AAG. Alexander Hatch. b. 7, Dec. 1801. *
AAH. Hiram Hatch. b. 30, March 1804. d. unmarried, 28, Aug. 1828.
AAI. Eliza Maria Hatch. b. 4, Oct. 1806. m. Judah Wells Ransom. *
AAJ. Charles Hatch. b. 21, Sept. 1808. *
AAK. Augustus Hatch. b. 13, Jan. 1811. d. s. p. 30, Aug., 1834. m. Emeline Hall.

AAA. Sophia Shepard Hatch. b. 3, Feb. 1788. d. 24, Jan. 1850 at Pompey Hill, Onondaga County, New York. m., 1st. 1808, Abel Noyes.[7] (*Rev. William*[1]. *Rev. James*[2]. *Joseph*[3]. *Joseph*[4]. *Joseph*[5]. *Moses*[6].) who was born 6, Jan. 1775, and died in 1818. 2nd. Isaac Hibbard.

Children (being of the fourth generation.)

AAAA. William Henry Noyes. b. 1809. d., unmarried, 1833.
AAAB. Charles Augustus Noyes. b. 2, Sept. 1812. *
AAAC. Sophia Noyes. b. 5, July 1814. m. David B. Hinsdale. *
AAAD. Eliza Noyes. b. 1, Dec. 1816. m. Dan Rowe. *
AAAE. Abel W. Noyes. b. 20, Nov. 1818. *

AAAB. Charles Augustus Noyes. b. in Otsego County, New York, 3, Sept. 1812. d. at Lake Geneva, Wis., 25, Oct. 1881. m. 23, Jan. 1837, Nancy Page Warren.

Mr. Noyes went west with his cousin, Orrin H. Coe, (AABC) in the spring of 1836, and became one of the earliest settlers of Lake Geneva, Walworth County, Wisconsin, in which county and the adjoining county of McHenry, Illinois, he spent a very active and useful life. From 1850 to 1853 and from 1858 to 1872, he resided on the Pacific Coast. Mr. Noyes is described as genial, fond of companionship and very willing to make personal sacrifices to help others. As a pioneer, he was adventurous and fearless and of noteworthy moral character.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAABA. Helen Augusta Noyes. b. 11, Dec. 1837. m. Gilmore A. Fellows. *
AAABB. Mary Elizabeth Noyes. b. 13, June 1839. m. Franklin Rowe. *
AAABC. Charles Augustus Noyes, Jr. b. 28, Oct. 1841. *

AAABD. Martha Irene Noyes. b. 27, June 1845. m. James Erving Fuller. *
AAABE. Josephine Amanda Noyes. b. 4, Nov. 1847. d. 15, Dec. 1853.

AAABA. Helen Augusta Noyes. b. 11, Dec. 1837. d. 24, Dec. 1874. m., 25, Dec. 1856, Gilmore A. Fellows.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAABAA. Gertrude Fellows. b. 24, March 1858. d. 5, Aug. 1863.

AAABB. Mary Elizabeth Noyes. b. 13, June 1839, at Hebron, McHenry County, Ill. d. 3, March 1905. m. 15, June 1860, Franklin Rowe, a nephew of Dan Rowe, (AAAD).

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAABBA. Hiram Hobart Rowe. b. 7, Dec. 1861. *
AAABBB. Percy A. Rowe. b. 7, Aug. 1863. *
AAABBC. Edith Rowe. b. 10, Sept. 1865. m. 3, Sept. 1907, Thomas M. Bedford. Residence, Gilmore City, Iowa.
AAABBD. Alice Augusta Rowe. b. 9, April 1868. m. Rev. Niels Peder Johnson. *
AAABBE. Lois F. Rowe. b. 13, Dec. 1872. m. Henry Samuel Stone. *
AAABBF. Clarence Albert Rowe. b. 1, May 1875. *
AAABBG. Ruby Rowe. b. 14, Jan. 1883. m. 23, Jan. 1909, Karl P. Keeney. Residence, Des Moines, Iowa.

AAABBA. Hiram H. Rowe. b. 7, Dec. 1861. m. 19, Dec. 1888, Minnie Dodson. Mr. Rowe is a breeder of registered cattle at Lake Park, Iowa.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABBAA. Velma Mae Rowe. b. 28, April 1890.
AAABBAB. Bessie Alva Rowe. b. 12, Oct. 1891.
AAABBAC. Edith Belle Rowe. b. 13, Sept. 1893.
AAABBAD. Ethel Elizabeth Rowe. b. 12, Sept. 1895.
AAABBAE. Gladys Irene Rowe. b. 8, May 1898.
AAABBAF. George Franklin Rowe. b. 19, Nov. 1902.
AAABBAG. Howard Hobart Rowe. b. 9, Sept. 1904.
AAABBAH. Randall Clifford Rowe. b. 26, May 1909.

AAABBB. Percy A. Rowe. b. 7, Aug. 1863. m. 24, Oct. 1889, Florence Knowles. Residence, Lake Park Iowa.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABBBA. Earl A. Rowe. b. 28, July 1890.
AAABBBB. Charles H. Rowe. b. 23, Jan. 1892.
AAABBBC. Clarence E. Rowe. b. 30, April 1893.
AAABBBD. Merton B. Rowe. b. 16, May 1895.
AAABBBE. Flora M. Rowe. b. 18, March 1901. d. 20, March 1901.
AAABBBF. Leslie M. Rowe. b. 16, Nov. 1902.
AAABBBG. Lottie B. Rowe. b. 4, July 1904.
AAABBBH. Kenneth A. Rowe. b. 27, Feb. 1906.
AAABBBI. Clara May Rowe. b. 12, Feb. 1909.
AAABBBJ. May Adeline Rowe. b. 8, Feb. 1910.

AAABBD. Alice Augusta Rowe. b. 9, April 1868. m. 1, June 1892, Rev. Niels Peder Johnson. Mr. Johnson has charge of a Methodist church at Hecla, Brown county, South Dakota.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABBDA. Albion Roselle Johnson. b. 2, April 1893.
AAABBDB. Helen Roxana Johnson. b. 27, June 1894.
AAABBDC. Wendell Augustus Johnson. b. 7, Feb. 1896.
AAABBDD. Mary Anna Johnson. b. 14, Nov. 1897.
AAABBDE. Edith May Johnson. b. 24, July 1899.
AAABBDF. Juliet Marguerite Johnson. b. 11, April 1901.
AAABBDG. Randolph Peder Johnson. b. 9, March 1903. d. 13, Dec. 1904.
AAABBDH. Elvera Frances Johnson. b. 28, Dec. 1904.

AAABBE. Lois F. Rowe. b. 13, Dec. 1872. m. 31, Dec. 1891, Henry Samuel Stone[5]. (*Samuel*[1]. *Andrew*[2]. *Samuel*[3]. *Eber*[4].) Residence, Humboldt, Iowa.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABBEA. Harold Eber Stone. b. 5, Dec. 1892.
AAABBEB. Naomi May Stone. b. 3, Dec. 1894.
AAABBEC. Mary Lucy Stone. b. 27, July 1897.
AAABBED. Carol Lucile Stone. b. 16, Oct. 1899.
AAABBEE. Ruby Marian Stone. b. 20, Sept. 1901.
AAABBEF. Dorothy Alice Stone. b. 24, Nov. 1903.

AAABBF. Clarence Albert Rowe. b. 1, May 1875. m. 5, Sept. 1900, Pearl Goodell. Residence, Humboldt, Iowa.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABBFA. Mildred Lucille Rowe. b. 26, Nov. 1901.
AAABBFB. Viona Pearl Rowe. b. 2, Feb. 1903.
AAABBFC. Clarence Donald Rowe. b. 22, July 1906.

AAABC. Charles Augustus Noyes, Jr. b. 28, Oct. 1841. d. Oct. 1897. m. 1870, Jennie Humphrey. Mr. Noyes served during the Civil War in the 8th regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, and suffered from wounds received up to the time of his death. He was engaged in the Insurance business and was at one time Deputy Commissioner of Insurance of the state of Wisconsin. He was also at various times postmaster at Genoa Junction and Lake Geneva, and Register of Deeds of Walworth county, Wisconsin.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAABCA. Gertrude Noyes. b. 1871. Miss Noyes is Public Librarian at Lake Geneva, Wis.

AAABD. Martha Irene Noyes. b. 27, June 1845. m. 22, Oct. 1865, James Erving Fuller. Residence, Elkhorn, Walworth county, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAABDA. Frances L. Fuller. b. 7, March 1867. m. Austin Pierce. *
AAABDB. George L. Fuller. b. 9, Jan. 1869. *
AAABDC. Jessie E. Fuller. b. 6, Oct. 1873. m. Fred Greaves Taylor. *
AAABDD. Alice E. Fuller. b. 1, Jan. 1876. m. Phil. S. Stewart. *
AAABDE. Fay N. Fuller. b. 17, Nov. 1879. *
AAABDF. Hazel I. Fuller. b. 18, Sept. 1889.

AAABDA. Frances L. Fuller. b. 7, March 1867. d. 28, Aug. 1908. m. 7, Nov. 1883, Austin Pierce. Residence, Elkhorn, Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABDAA. Will Pierce. b. 14, July 1887.
AAABDAB. Maud Irene Pierce. b. 11, Sept. 1891.

AAABDB. George L. Fuller. b. 9, Jan. 1869. m. 1st., 5, Oct. 1890, Matilda C. Kelly, who died 7, Aug. 1898. 2nd. 5, July 1901, Glencora E. Dix (AAAEGA). Residence, Gray's Lake, Lake county, Ill.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABDBA. Gertrude Fuller. b. 7, April 1893.
AAABDBB. Marguerite Fuller. b. 25, Nov. 1894.
AAABDBC. Alice Lucile Fuller. b. 17, June 1898. d. Nov. 1898.

AAABDBD. Myrtle Ruth Fuller. b. 11, Sept. 1902. (AAAEGAD.)

AAABDC. Jessie E. Fuller. b. 6, Oct. 1873. m. 24, Sept. 1895, Fred Greaves Taylor. Residence, Neenah Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABDCA. Phyllis I. Taylor. b. 29, March 1898.
AAABDCB. Frederick Greaves Taylor, Jr. b. 18, May 1906.

AAABDD. Alice E. Fuller. b. 1, Jan. 1876. m. 24, July 1895, Phil S. Stewart. Residence, Elkhorn, Wis.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAABDDA. Maxine D. Stewart. b. 28, Oct. 1901.

AAABDE. Fay N. Fuller. b. 17, Nov. 1879. m. 26, Aug. 1902, Alta E. Horth. Residence, Genoa Junction, Walworth county, Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAABDEA. James H. Fuller. b. 24, Dec. 1904.
AAABDEB. Jeanne Fuller. b. 13, Jan. 1906.
AAABDEC. George E. Fuller. b. 13, April 1909.

AAAC. Sophia Noyes. b. 5, July 1814. d. 5, July 1896. m. 11, April 1839, at Pompey Hill, Onondaga county, New York, David B. Hinsdale.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAACA. Sarah Hinsdale. b. 13, May 1842. m. Franklin A. May. *
AAACB. Henry David Hinsdale. b. 26, May 1844. *
AAACC. Carrie Hinsdale. b. 26, May 1844. d. 20, Nov. 1904. m. 1, Nov. 1891, Elijah Stanton, who died 8, June 1897.
AAACD. Charles Augustus Hinsdale. b. 21, Nov. 1859. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

AAACA. Sarah Hinsdale. b. 13, May 1842. m. 26, Jan. 1863, Franklin Austin May, who died at Detroit, Mich., 17, July 1899. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAACAA. William H. May. b. 20, March 1864. *
AAACAB. Elijah H. May. b. 8, Oct. 1865. *
AAACAC. John Earl May. b. 14, March 1867. *
AAACAD. Edith G. May. b. 9, April 1876. m. Maxton R. Davies. *

AAACAA. William H. May. b. 20, March 1864. d. 2, March 1907. m. 19, Jan. 1893, Tillie Siefher. Dr. May was a graduate of the College of Medicine of the University of Syracuse and of the Polyclinic Hospital of New York. At the time of his death he was pathologist and bacteriologist of the city of Syracuse.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAACAAA. Franklin Hinsdale May. b. 19, Oct. 1897.

AAACAB. Elijah H. May b. 8, Oct. 1865. m. 24, Oct. 1890, Cora B. Plumb. Mr. May is in the insurance business at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAACABA. Lillian Florence May. b. 7, Aug. 1891.

AAACABB. Dorothy Madeline May. b. 30, May 1894.
AAACABC. John William May. b. 2, Nov. 1899.

AAACAC. John Earl May. b. 14, March 1867. m. 24, April 1889, Lizzie Sloan. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAACACA. Helen Edith May. b. 2, Feb. 1890.
AAACACB. Earl Wilfred May. b. 13, Nov. 1891.

AAACAD. Edith G. May. b. 9, April 1876. m. 14, Oct. 1904, Maxton R. Davies. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAACADA. Maxton R. Davies, Jr. b. 24, Feb. 1907.

AAACB. Henry David Hinsdale. b. 26, May 1844. d. 1, Jan. 1904. m. Nov. 1868, Emma Hughes.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAACBA. Maude E. Hinsdale. b. 12, March 1878. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. Miss Hinsdale is a kindergarten teacher.

AAAD. Eliza Noyes. b. 1, Dec. 1816. d. 23, June 1875, at Roscoe, Winnebago county, Ill. m. 1834, Dan Rowe, son of Ebenezer Rowe, who was born 26, May 1813 and died 3, Feb. 1878.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAADA. Charles Rowe. b. 1835. d. about 1840.
AAADB. Mary Sophia Rowe. b. 25, Sept. 1837. m. Peter M. Moore. *
AAADC. John Henry Rowe. b. 9, Nov. 1839. *
AAADD. George Augustus Rowe. b. 2, Dec. 1841. *
AAADE. Jane Rowe. b. 1843. d. about 1845.
AAADF. William Clark Rowe. b. 12, Dec. 1845. *
AAADG. Asa Charles Rowe. b. 12, Jan. 1848. *
AAADH. Edward Rowe. b. 1849. d. about 1854.
AAADI. Emma Jane Rowe. b. 23, Feb. 1852. m. Melvin North. *
AAADJ. Helen Augusta Rowe. b. 16, March 1854. m. Edwin F. R. Hart. *
AAADK. Lincoln Rowe. b. 1860. d. about 1863.

AAADB. Mary Sophia Rowe. b. 25, Sept. 1837. d. 26, Feb. 1873. m. 19, Aug. 1865, Peter M. Moore. Residence, Spencer, Iowa.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADBA. Arthur Rowe Moore. b. 29, Oct. 1866. *
AAADBB. Minnie Lynn Moore. b. 19, Aug. 1869. m. Vernon W. Buck. *

AAADBA. Arthur Rowe Moore. b. 29, Oct. 1866. m. 28, Dec. 1893, Esta Mary Moore.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADBAA. Ralph William Moore. b. 18, Aug. 1895.
AAADBAB. Fern Mary Moore. b. 22, Feb. 1899.

AAADBB. Minnie Lynn Moore. b. 19, Aug. 1869. m. 17, July 1891, Vernon W. Buck. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Mr. Buck is a lawyer.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADBBA. Verna Mary Buck. b. 11, Oct. 1893.
AAADBBB. Estelle Naomi Buck. b. 23, July 1895.
AAADBBC. Orris Kendall Buck. b. 1, June 1899.
AAADBBD. Laurice Lucile Buck. b. 23, July 1903.

AAADC. John Henry Rowe. b. 9, Nov. 1839. m. 6, Sept. 1866, Elizabeth Barnes Taylor. Mr. Rowe served in the Civil War in Company K of the 153rd. Regiment of Illinois Volunteers. Residence, Beloit, Wis. Mr. Rowe is a farmer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADCA. May Augusta Rowe. b. 18, Aug. 1867. A High School Teacher.
AAADCB. Alice Esther Rowe. b. 17, July 1869. d. 10, Aug. 1880, at Genoa Junction, Wis.
AAADCC. Morris Henry Rowe. b. 1, Jan. 1872. m. 2, Sept. 1903, Zura Marie Fowler. Residence, Antigo, Wis. Mr. Rowe is a High School Teacher.

AAADD. George Augustus Rowe. b. 2, Dec. 1841. m. 1st. 6, Jan. 1869, Amelia S. Coe. who died 19 Feb. 1875. 2nd. at Chicago, Ill., 9, Nov. 1876, Mary E. Andrews. Mr. Rowe resides at Elgin, Ill. He served in the Civil War in Company H of the 37th Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers. Mr. Rowe is treasurer of the David C. Cook Publishing Co.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADDA. Elsie Ruth Rowe. b. 29, Oct. 1871. m. Albert F. Green. *
AAADDB. Hervey Coe Rowe. b. at Port Washington, Wis. 4, Sept. 1874. d. at Genoa Junction, Wis. 19, Feb. 1879.

AAADDC. Dwight Andrews Rowe. b. at Chicago, Ill. 12, Nov. 1877.
AAADDD. Mary Amelia Rowe. b. 16, Nov. 1878. m. Howard Fellows. *
AAADDE. George Rowe. b. at Chicago, Ill., 6 Jan. 1880. d. 18, May 1880.
AAADDF. Charles G. Rowe. b. at Chicago, Ill., 16, Jan. 1881. *
AAADDG. Howard Lester Rowe. b. 2, March 1884. *
AAADDH. Ralph N. Rowe. b. 18, May 1888.

AAADDA. Elsie Ruth Rowe. b. at Foscoro, Wis. 29, Oct. 1871. m. 4, Aug. 1897, Rev. Albert Francis Green, a Baptist clergyman. Residence, Ellendale, North Dakota.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADDAA. Ruth Frances Green. b. March 1900.
AAADDAB. Gordon Stewart Green. b. Jan. 1910.

AAADDD. Mary Amelia Rowe. b. at Genoa Junction, Wis., 16, Nov. 1878. m. 9, Oct. 1906, Howard Fellows. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADDDA. Grace Rowe Fellows. b. 11, Sept. 1907.
AAADDDB. Thane Howard Fellows. b. 8, July 1909.

AAADDF. Charles Garfield Rowe. b. at Chicago, Ill. 16, Jan. 1881. m. 23, Sept. 1905, Claire Vandervere. Residence, Elgin, Ill. Mr. Rowe is a bank cashier.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAADDFA. Barbara Vandervere Rowe. b. 27, July 1906.

AAADDG. Howard Lester Rowe. b. at Elgin, Ill., 2, March, 1884. m. 17, Dec. 1907, Flora Hix of Urbana, Ill.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAADDGA. Clyde Hix Rowe. b. at Urbana, Ill., 18, Oct. 1908.

AAADF. William Clark Rowe. b. 12, Dec. 1845. m. 1, July 1874, Ella Cornelia Hart[7]. (*Stephen*[1]. *Thomas*[2]. *Hawkins*[3]. *Thomas*[4]. *Jonathan*[5]. *Rev. Ichabod Andrews*[6].) who was born 2, May 1852, at Greenwood, Ill. Residence, Canon City, Colo. A physician.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADFA. Belle Maud Rowe. b. 26, Nov. 1875. m. Harry H. Rast. *
AAADFB. Burton Chester Rowe. b. 29, Jan. 1877. d., unmarried, 5, Sept. 1901.
AAADFC. Paul Grosvenor Rowe. b. 26, July 1878. m. Jan. 1904, Edith E. Hollenbeck. Residence, Garden City, Kansas. A physician.
AAADFD. Orris Wilfred Rowe. b. 6, Sept. 1885.
AAADFE. Will Carleton Rowe. b. 16, Sept. 1888.

AAADFA. Belle Maud Rowe. b. 26, Nov. 1875. m. 12, Aug. 1902, Harry H., son of David W. Rast of South Carolina. Mrs. Rast is a member of the D. A. R. She is also a "Descendant of Colonial Governors," through Governor Wells of Connecticut. Residence, Austin, Cook County, Ill. Mr. Rast is the manager of the National Inspection Bureau. (Insurance.)

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAADFAA. Ola Belle Rast. b. at Atlanta, Ga., 3, March 1904.

AAADG. Asa Charles Rowe. b. 12, Jan. 1848. m. 12, Jan. 1876, Ida Z. Barnes, who was born 12, Jan. 1857 and died 3, Aug. 1899. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis. Mr. Rowe is a farmer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADGA. Della Maranda Rowe. b. 29, July 1877. m. Charles C. Gifford. *
AAADGB. Nellie Eliza Rowe. b. 19, Nov. 1879. m. 11, Oct. 1905, Lewis Button. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.
AAADGC. Hervey Asa Rowe. b. 7, May 1882. *
AAADGD. Arthur Charles Rowe. b. 1, May 1886. m. 2, May 1910, Ina Vivian Follett. Mr. Rowe is proprietor of Pleasant Valley farm, near Genoa Junction, Wis.
AAADGE. Lottie Fern Rowe. b. 22, Dec. 1892.

AAADGA. Della Maranda Rowe. b. 29, July 1877. m. 1, Jan. 1898, Charles C. Gifford. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADGAA. Edna Fay Gifford. b. 8, Jan. 1900.
AAADGAB. Evelyn Estelle Gifford. b. 29, June 1903.
AAADGAC. Mariette Ida Gifford. b. 21, Feb. 1905.
AAADGAD. Nellie Marie Gifford. b. 21, Feb. 1905.

AAADGC. Hervey Asa Rowe. b. 7, May 1882. m. 14, July 1902, Jennie Gifford. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAADGCA. Flora May Rowe. b. 28, Oct. 1904.

AAADI. Emma Jane Rowe. b. 23, Feb. 1852. m. 17, Sept. 1874, Melvin Elsworth North. Residence, Elkhorn, Walworth county, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADIA. Herbert Lynn North. b. 3, Jan. 1876. *
AAADIB. Julia Eliza North. b. 31, May 1878. d. 27, Jan. 1884.
AAADIC. Helen Inez North. b. 15, Feb. 1880. d. 25, Feb. 1899.
AAADID. William Asa North. b. 9, April 1882.
AAADIE. Bessie Lucille North. b. 1, June 1885. d. 17, Sept. 1886.
AAADIF. George Burton North. b. 5, May 1891.

AAADIG. Fred Archibald North. b. 26, Aug. 1895.

AAADIA. Herbert Lynn North. b. 3, Jan. 1876. m. 15, Aug. 1901, Gertrude Beatrice Westover. Residence, Chicago, Ill. Mr. North is a printer, established, 1905.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAADIAA. David Lynn North. b. 15, April 1902.
AAADIAB. Etta Gertrude North. b. 22, Jan. 1907.

AAADJ. Helen Augusta Rowe. b. 16, March 1854. m. 1, May 1878, Edwin Rose Frisbie Hart[7]. (*Stephen*[1]. *Thomas*[2]. *Hawkins*[3]. *Thomas*[4]. *Jonathan*[5]. *Rev. Ichabod Andrews*[6].) who was born 21, Dec. 1839, and died 9, July 1900. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAADJA. Roy Glover Hart. b. 8, June 1882.
AAADJB. Leslie Winfield Hart. b. 27, June 1884. A real estate salesman.
AAADJC. Edna Viola Hart. b. 4, April 1887.

AAAE. Abel W. Noyes. b. 20, Nov. 1818. d. 5, July 1888. m. 9, Feb. 1840, Mary E. Thomas, who was born 30, Oct. 1822 and died 11, March 1898. Mr. Noyes served in the Civil War in the 95th regiment of Illinois volunteers. He moved to McHenry County, Ill. in 1837 and in 1850 crossed the plains to California; but did not remain.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAAEA. William H. Noyes. b. 4, Feb. 1841. *
AAAEB. Sophia H. Noyes. b. 1842. d. 1844.
AAAEC. Hannah S. Noyes. b. 1844. d. 1846.
AAAED. Eliza J. Noyes. b. 9, Oct. 1847. m. 1st. William Arkles. 2nd. Thomas C. Udell. *
AAAEE. Lucy C. Noyes. b. 16, Aug. 1850. m. Francis P. Dickinson. *
AAAEF. Herbert J. Noyes. b. 13, April 1852. *
AAAEG. Justine M. Noyes. b. 13, Feb. 1853. m. James W. Coquilette. *

AAAEH. Sophia S. Noyes. b. 29, Feb. 1856. m. John S. Rowe. *
AAAEI. Charles A. Noyes. b. 3, April 1858. *

AAAEA. William H. Noyes. b. 4, Feb. 1841. m. 2, Dec. 1866, Susie M. Rowe. Residence, Owatonna, Minn. Mr. Noyes served in the Civil War in the 95th regiment of Illinois volunteers.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEAA. Willis I. Noyes. b. 22, March 1873. m. 25, Dec. 1893, Gaynella Dayton. Residence, Owatonna, Minn.

AAAED. Eliza J. Noyes. b. at Richmond, McHenry county, Ill. 9, Oct. 1847. m. 1st. 25 Dec. 1865. William Arkles. 2nd. 20, Jan. 1880, Thomas Clark Udell[5]. (*Lionel*[1]. *Oliver*[2]. *Adino*[3]. *Thomas*[4].) who was born at Bullen's Bridge, Kenosha county, Wis. 31, Aug. 1848. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEDA. Clayton Elmore Udell. b. 1, Sept. 1875. *

AAAEDB. Iva Maude Udell. b. at Bloomfield, Wis. 1, Oct. 1881. m. 8, Oct. 1901, David R. Kimball. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.
AAAEDC. Earl Harold Udell. b. 25, July 1884, at Bloomfield, Wis. Residence, Genoa Junction, Wis.
AAAEDD. Pearl Vera Udell. b. 5, Jan. 1887. m. Eugene C. Harrison. *

AAAEDA. Clayton Elmore Udell (son of Mrs. Eliza Noyes Udell by her first husband). b. at Ravenswood, Cook county, Ill., 1, Sept. 1875. m. 3, Oct. 1905, Alberta E. Stevens. Residence, North Yakima, Washington.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEDAA. Ronald Stevens Udell. b. 2, April 1909.

AAAEDD. Pearl Vera Udell. b. at Bloomfield, Walworth county, Wis. 5, Jan. 1887. m. 4, Oct. 1904, Eugene C. Harrison.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEDDA. Melverne Udell Harrison. b. 11, June 1908.

AAAEE. Lucy C. Noyes. b. at Richmond, Ill., 16, Aug. 1850. m. 8, April 1866, Francis P., son of Dr. Francis L. Dickinson, who was born at Wellington, Conn. 16, Aug. 1842. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEEA. James Edward Dickinson. b. 4, May 1867. d. 18, Nov. 1873.
AAAEEB. Arthur Charles Dickinson. b. 31, June 1868. *
AAAEEC. Emma May Dickinson. b. 28, May 1869. m. Louis F. W. Baker. *
AAAEED. Eliza Mary Dickinson. b. 8, April 1872. m. Edward Eddie. *
AAAEEE. Harriet Sophia Dickinson. b. 11, Sept. 1873. d. 1, May 1892.
AAAEEF. Lydia Ione Dickinson. b. 4, May 1875. m. 8, April 1896, Albert Smith. Residence, Springfield, Mass.
AAAEEG. Francis Noyes Dickinson. b. 23, Jan. 1876. d. 7, Aug. 1876.
AAAEEH. Grace Elizabeth Dickinson. b. 14, July 1877. m. Walter Stebbins. *
AAAEEI. Howard Churchill Dickinson. b. 15, Nov. 1878. m. 17, April 1901, Agnes Eddie. Residence, Tolland, Conn.
AAAEEJ. Eugene McLean Dickinson. b. 25, July 1880. *
AAAEEK. Maud Roxanna Dickinson. b. 30, Jan. 1888.
AAAEEL. Allan Lemuel Dickinson. b. 6, Oct. 1889.

AAAEEB. Arthur Charles Dickinson. b. 31, June, 1868. m. 10, Nov. 1887, Allecia Tracy. Residence, West Suffield, Conn.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEEBA. Daisy Tracy Dickinson. b. 31, Jan. 1902.

AAAEEC. Emma May Dickinson. b. 28, May 1869. m. 14, May 1895, Louis F. W. Baker. Residence, Springfield, Mass.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEECA. Gordon Frederick Baker. b. 28, Dec. 1898. d. 10, Jan. 1899.
AAAEECB. Alma Baker. b. 29, May 1901.
AAAEECC. Elizabeth Baker. b. 22, July 1906.

AAAEED. Eliza Mary Dickinson. b. 8, April 1872. m. 10, Aug. 1900, Edward Eddie. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEEDA. Kenneth Edward Eddie. b. 6, Aug. 1902.

AAAEEH. Grace Elizabeth Dickinson. b. 14, July 1877. m. 22, Aug. 1895, Walter Stebbins. Residence, Wales, Mass.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEEHA. Elsie Grace Stebbins. b. 3, June 1896.
AAAEEHB. Raymond W. Stebbins. b. 18, July 1904.
AAAEEHC. Marion H. Stebbins. b. 6, May 1907.
AAAEEHD. Harold Dickinson Stebbins. b. 7, July 1908.

AAAEEJ. Eugene McLean Dickinson. b. 25, July 1880. m. 17, Aug. 1898, Thersa Watson. Residence, Rockville, Conn.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEEJA. Everett Dickinson. b. 2, March 1901.
AAAEEJB. Marjorie Dickinson. b. 21, Jan. 1903.
AAAEEJC. Cranford Eugene Dickinson. b. 3, Oct. 1908.

AAAEF. Herbert J. Noyes. b. at Richmond, Ill., 13, April 1852. m. 18, Jan. 1877, Lodicy Luther. Residence, Muscoda, Wis. Mr. Noyes is a cheese manufacturer.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEFA. Herbert Luther Noyes. b. 9, July 1883. *

AAAEFA. Herbert Luther Noyes . b. at Buena Vista, Richland, county, Wis. 9, July 1883. m. 12, Oct. 1904, Grace Thompson. Residence, Muscoda, Wis.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEFAA. Marian Noyes. b. 11, Jan. 1906.
AAAEFAB. Philip Luther Noyes. b. 4, Sept. 1909.

AAAEG. Justine M. Noyes. b. 13, Feb. 1853. m. 8, May 1870, James W. Coquilette. Residence, Richmond, McHenry county, Ill.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEGA. Glencora E. Coquilette. b. 21, June 1871. m. 1st. Samuel Burcham. 2nd. Fred Dix. 3rd. George L. Fuller. *
AAAEGB. George Herbert Coquilette. b. 3, Aug. 1874. *
AAAEGC. Ora Leota Coquilette. b. 22, Nov. 1879. m. Selim Pierce. *
AAAEGD. Justin Raymond Coquilette. b. 9, March 1881.
AAAEGE. Myrtle J. Coquilette. b. 2, Feb. 1883. m. Guy Hogle. *
AAAEGF. Emma May Coquilette. b. 18, Aug. 1888. d. 18, March 1890.
AAAEGG. Mary Eliza Coquilette. b. 15, Aug. 1893.
AAAECH. Martha Lodicy Coquilette. b. 15, Aug. 1893.
AAAEGI. James Henry Coquilette. b. 11, Jan. 1895.

AAAEGA. Glencora E. Coquilette. b. 21, June 1871. m. 1st., 13, May 1887, Samuel Burcham, who died 1, Jan. 1893. 2nd. 9, Jan. 1895, Fred Dix. 3rd. 5. July 1901, George L. Fuller (AAABDB). Residence, Gray's Lake, Lake County, Ill.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEGAA. Irwin Earl Burcham. b. at Chapman, Neb. 2, June 1890.
AAAEGAB. James Roy Burcham. b. at Chapman, Neb. 31, Dec. 1891.

AAAEGAC. Ora Leota Dix. b. at Genoa Junction, Wis. 27, Feb. 1896.

AAAEGAD. Myrtle Ruth Fuller. b. at Genoa Junction, Wis 11, Sept. 1902. (AAABDBD.)

AAAEGB. George Herbert Coquilette. b. 3, Aug. 1874. m. 13, Feb. 1898, Emma Woolfe. Residence, Richmond, Ill.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEGBA. Floyd Fern Coquilette. b. 7, Feb. 1899.

AAAEGBB. Paul Ward Coquilette. b. 16, Nov. 1902.

AAAEGC. Ora Leota Coquilette. b. 22, Nov. 1879. m. Oct. 1900, Selim Pierce. Residence, Spring Grove, McHenry county, Ill.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEGCA. Gerald Allen Pierce. b. 4, March 1905.

AAAEGE. Myrtle J. Coquilette. b. 2, Feb. 1883. m. 14, June 1903, Guy Hogle. Residence, Richmond, Ill.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEGEA. John Raymond Hogle. b. 7, April 1906.

AAAEH. Sophia H. Noyes. b. 29, Feb. 1856. m. 20, Feb. 1876, John Sanford Rowe. Residence, Elmore, Minn.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEHA. Lola Belle Rowe. b. 25, Oct. 1878. m. Louis Eichhorn. *
AAAEHB. Linn Lambert Rowe. b. 31, May 1885. m. 1, Jan. 1910, Myrtle Woolery.
AAAEHC. Laura De Etta Rowe. b. 14, Aug. 1892.

AAAEHA. Lola Belle Rowe. b. 25, Oct. 1878. m. 11, March 1895, Cornelius Louis Eichhorn. Residence, Elmore, Faribault county, Minn.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEHAA. Sanford Cornelius Eichhorn. b. 3, June 1897.
AAAEHAB. Minnie Sophia Eichhorn. b. 29, Dec. 1898.
AAAEHAC. Howard Christopher Eichhorn. b. 20, Aug. 1900.
AAAEHAD. Earl Leslie Eichhorn. b. 20, June 1902.
AAAEHAE. Roy Lambert Eichhorn. b. 11, May 1905.
AAAEHAF. Ray Manning Eichhorn. b. 21, Feb. 1907.

AAAEI. Charles A. Noyes. b. 3, April 1858. m. 16, Oct. 1881, Mary F. Bigham. Residence, Richmond, McHenry county, Ill.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAAEIA. Lena M. Noyes. b. 7, Nov. 1882. m. William Hinch. *
AAAEIB. Agnes A. Noyes. b. 25, Oct. 1884. m. Vernon W. Hayes. *
AAAEIC. Chloe M. Noyes. b. 12, Nov. 1885. m. James F. Damoney. *
AAAEID. Carrie A. Noyes. b. 19, Feb. 1887. m. Edward B. Andrus. *
AAAEIE. Blanche V. Noyes. b. 21, July 1888. m. Carl F. Larsen. *
AAAEIF. Kittie L. Noyes. b. 14, April 1890. d. 14, Jan. 1907.
AAAEIG. Lydia Ann Noyes. b. 31, Jan. 1892.

AAAEIA. Lena M. Noyes. b. 7, Nov. 1882. d. 2, Feb. 1906. m. 12, Aug. 1904, William Hinch.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEIAA. Ruth Mary Hinch. b. 2, March 1905.

AAAEIB. Agnes A. Noyes. b. 25, Oct. 1884. d. 29, May 1904. m. 12, Feb. 1902, Vernon W. Hayes.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEIBA. Charles Warren Hayes. b. 13, Nov. 1903.

AAAEIC. Chloe M. Noyes. b. 12, Nov. 1885. m. 1, Jan. 1902, James F. Damoney. Residence, Richmond, Ill.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEICA. Valentine Damoney. b. 14, Feb. 1903.
AAAEICB. Edwin J. Damoney. b. 2, March 1904. d. 8, May 1904.
AAAEICC. Archie J. Damoney. b. 3, June 1906.
AAAEICD. Francis O. Damoney. b. 15, Nov. 1907.

AAAEID. Carrie A. Noyes. b. 19, Feb. 1887. m. 28, Oct. 1901, Edward B. Andrus. Residence, Roseland, Tripp county, South Dakota.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEIDA. George W. Andrus. b. 23, Sept. 1902.
AAAEIDB. Ella M. Andrus. b. 28, Sept. 1903.
AAAEIDC. Flora L. Andrus. b. 23, Dec. 1904.
AAAEIDD. Blanche M. Andrus. b. 5, Feb. 1906.
AAAEIDE. Charles H. Andrus. b. 14, Feb. 1907.

AAAEIDF. Carrie Andrus. b. and d. 23, March 1908.
AAAEIDG. Alfred B. Andrus. b. 13, March 1909. d. 20, Sept. 1909.

AAAEIE. Blanche V. Noyes. b. 21, July 1888. m. 4, March 1908, Carl F. Larsen. Residence, Richmond, Ill.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAAEIEA. Frederick W. Larsen. b. 21, Jan. 1909.

AAB. Clara Hatch. b. 14, May 1790. d. at Le Roy, N. Y. 25, June 1863. m. at Pompey, N. Y. 13, Sept. 1810, Martin O. Coe[5]. (*John*[1]. *Ephraim*[2]. *Aaron*[3]. *Ithamar*[4].) who was born at Granville, Mass. 24, Sept. 1786 and died at Le Roy, N. Y. 27, Sept. 1861.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AABA. Hervey Leicester Coe. b. at Pompey, N. Y., 5, Jan. 1812. d., unmarried, at Cincinnati, Ohio, 18, Nov. 1833.
AABB. Sophia Persis Coe. b. 22, Feb. 1814. m. James S. Stone. *
AABC. Orrin Hatch Coe. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 18, Aug. 1816. d. at Avon, N. Y., s. p. 30, Jan. 1893. m. at Avon, N. Y., 17, Feb. 1842, Louisa Nowland, who died 30, Nov. 1891.
AABD. William Seth Coe. b. 29, June 1820. *
AABE. Hiram Coe. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 21, Feb. 1826. d. s. p. at Corfu, N. Y., 11, Oct. 1852. m. 24, April 1849, Kate M. Maltby.

AABB. Sophia Persis Coe. b. 22, Feb. 1814. d. at Charlotte, N. Y. 3, Nov. 1870. m. 29, April 1835, James Stoddard Stone[6] (*William*[1]. *William*[2]. *Daniel*[3]. *Enos*[4]. *Enos*[5].), who was born 4, May 1810 and died 2, Jan. 1892. He was the first white child born in the present limits of Rochester, N. Y.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AABBA. Helen Sophia Stone. b. 14, March 1836. d. in infancy.
AABBB. James Bryant Stone. b. 3, May 1837. *
AABBC. William Talmadge Stone. b. 5, Jan. 1839. *

AABBD. Louise Phoebe Stone. b. 26, Sept. 1840. d., unmarried, 24, Dec. 1909.
AABBE. Clara Coe Stone. b. 20, Dec. 1841. d., unmarried, 12, April 1872.
AABBF. Enos Stone. b. 23, June 1845. *
AABBG. Martin Oliver Stone. b. 26, July 1849. *

AABBB. James Bryant Stone. b. 3, May 1837. d. 27, Nov. 1864. m. 22, Nov. 1859, Harriet L. Davis.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AABBBA. George Bryant Stone. b. 10, Sept. 1861. *

AABBBA. George Bryant Stone. b. 10, Sept. 1861. m. 19, April 1888. Jessie Wilson. Mr. Stone is a farmer, residing near Barnard, New York.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBBAA. Harriet Louise Stone. b. 11, Aug. 1890.
AABBBAB. George Wilson Stone. b. 14, Dec. 1893.
AABBBAC. Esther Harding Stone. b. 11, April 1895.
AABBBAD. Mary Stone. Died in infancy.

AABBC. William Talmadge Stone. b. 5, Jan. 1839. m. 1st. 15, June 1863, Jennie Filer, who died 1, Oct. 1906; 2nd. 14, Jan. 1909, Mrs. Mary Lucretia Smead (Stewart). Mr. and Mrs. Stone reside at Barnard, Monroe county, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AABBCA. James Stoddard Stone, 2nd. b. 10, March 1865. *
AABBCB. Bessie Hamilton Stone. b. 19, Dec. 1866. m. Edgar A. A. Gay. *
AABBCC. Charles Hanford Stone. b. 5, March 1869. *
AABBCD. Lucy Dalzell Stone. b. 7, July 1871. m. John F. Hayford. *
AABBCE. Walter King Stone. b. 2, March 1875. *
AABBCF. Clara Louise Stone. b. 4, Oct. 1877. m. 18 Sept. 1905, James De F. Burroughs. Residence, Champlain, Clinton County, New York. Mr. Burroughs is the Secretary of the Sheridan Iron Works.

AABBCA. James Stoddard Stone, 2nd. b. 10, March 1865. m. 23, Oct. 1889, Anna Mary Hazen of Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Stone is a civil engineer. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBCAA. Jean Hazen Stone. b. 19, April 1891.
AABBCAB. Bessie L. Stone. b. 9, Jan. 1894.
AABBCAC. Lewis Stoddard Stone. b. 3, June 1896.
AABBCAD. Stanley Hazen Stone. b. 5, June 1900.

AABBCB. Bessie Hamilton Stone. b. 19, Dec. 1866. m. 15, July 1890, Edgar Azel Gay[9]. (*John*[1]. *Samuel*[2]. *Timothy*[3]. *Timothy*[4]. *Timothy*[5]. *Ichabod*[6]. *Alpheus*[7]. *Azel*[8].) Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Gay was born 12. Dec. 1849 and is treasurer of the Gay Manufacturing Co., dealers in metal specialties.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBCBA. Azel Gay. b. 6, Oct. 1891.
AABBCBB. Ellis Gay. b. 2, Dec. 1892.
AABBCBB. Charles Stone Gay. b. 12, Dec. 1894. d. in infancy.
AABBCBD. Susan Elizabeth Gay. b. 21, July 1898.
AABBCBE. Lucy Gay. b. 17, Aug. 1900.
AABBCBF. Cynthia Gay. b. 23, Oct. 1907.

AABBCC. Charles Hanford Stone. b. 5, March 1869. m. 28, Sept. 1895, Gertrude H. Wood. Mr. Stone is a teacher of manual training. Residence, National City, San Diego county, Cal.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBCCA. Donald Filer Stone. b. 8, June 1900.
AABBCCB. Dorothy Stone. b. 5, Nov. 1902.
AABBCCC. Charles Howard Stone. b. at Manila, P. I. 14, Sept. 1907.

AABBCD. Lucy Dalzell Stone. b. 7, July 1871. m. 11, Oct. 1894, John Fillmore Hayford.

Residence, Evanston, Ill. Mr. Hayford is the director of the College of Engineering in the Northwestern University.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBCDA. Walter Stone Hayford. b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 14, Jan. 1896
AABBCDB. Maxwell Fillmore Hayford. b. at Washington, D. C., 27, May 1898.
AABBCDC. John Bryant Hayford. b. at Washington, D. C., 20, Oct. 1900.
AABBCDD. Phyllis Hayford. b. at Washington, D. C., 18, May 1904.

AABBCE. Walter King Stone. b. 2, March 1875. m. Aug. 1902, Edith Adams. Residence, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. Mr. Stone is an artist and illustrator.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AABBCEA. Alan Adams Stone. b. 23, Jan. 1904.

AABBF. Enos Stone. b. 23, June 1845. m. 22, Jan. 1868, Minnie S. Todd. Residence, Ceres, Stanislaus county, Cal. Mr. Stone is a fruit grower.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AABBFA. Bryant Stone. b. 8, March 1869. *
AABBFB. Minnie Sophia Stone. b. 19, Dec. 1870. m. William G. Dean. *
AABBFC. Mary Stone. b. 20, May 1873. d. in infancy.
AABBFD. Ralph Todd Stone. b. 14, Nov. 1874. *
AABBFE. Louise Stone. b. 2, Sept. 1879. m. 1st., Harry H. Whitmore. 2nd. Edgar J. Barnes. *
AABBFF. John Arthur Stone. b. 27, April 1884.
AABBFG. Haroid Stone. b. 14, Jan. 1887.

AABBFA. Bryant Stone. b. 8, March 1869. m. 26, Feb. 1901, Alice Lippincott. Residence, near Seattle, Wash.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBFAA. Richard Lippincott Stone. b. 13, Oct. 1905.

AABBFAB. Winthrop Richmond Stone. b. 13, Jan. 1908.

AABBFB. Minnie Sophia Stone. b. 19, Dec. 1870. m. 30, Dec. 1896, William G. Dean. Residence, Oroville, Cal. Mr. Dean is a fruit grower.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBFBA. Earl Stone Dean. b. 27, June 1898.
AABBFBB. Ruth Wilson Dean. b. 11, Nov. 1899.
AABBFBC. Enos Guilford Dean. b. 31, Dec. 1903.

AABBFD. Ralph Todd Stone. b. 14, Nov. 1874. m. 6, June 1904, Laura Sprague.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBFDA. Daniel James Stone. b. 8, Aug. 1905.
AABBFDB. John Arthur Stone. b. 2, Feb. 1909.

AABBFE. Louise Stone. b. 2, Sept. 1879. m. 1st. 16, April 1904, Harry H. Whitmore. 2nd. 1, March 1909, Edgar J. Barnes.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AABBFEA. Donald Stone Whitmore. b. 6, Feb. 1905.

AABBG. Martin Oliver Stone. b. 26, July 1849. m. 1st. 19, June 1873, Sarah L. Hunt, who died s. p. March 1874. 2nd. 27, July 1881, Tryphena McPherson. Mr. Stone is secretary of the Board of Park Commissioners of Rochester, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AABBGA. Sophia Coe Stone. b. 19, Aug. 1882. m. Clarence M. Swift. *
AABBGB. Charlotte Stoddard Stone. b. 21, May 1884.
AABBGC. Helen Elizabeth Stone. b. 12, June 1892.

AABBGA. Sophia Coe Stone. b. 19, Aug. 1882. m. 10, June 1903, Clarence Murray Swift. Residence, Rochester, N. Y. Mr. Swift is a salesman.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AABBGAA. Walter Murray Swift. b. 30, April 1906.

AABD. William Seth Coe. b. at Le Roy, N. Y. 29, June 1820. d. at Corfu, N. Y. 21, Nov. 1904. m. 1st, at Le Roy, N. Y. Sept. 1843, Sarah A. Covert[2]. (*William*[1]) who was born at Albany, N. Y. and died at Le Roy, 27, Jan. 1873; 2nd. 11, Aug. 1875, Mrs. Laura C. Covell, who died in 1884; 3rd. 12, Oct. 1887, Mrs. Mary Strong Chase.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AABDA. Eleanor Josephine Coe. b. at Le Roy, 5, Dec. 1844. d. at Le Roy, 12, July 1845.

AABDB. Clara Hatch Coe. b. 11, Dec. 1847. m. George H. Chadeayne. *

AABDC. Sarah Ella Coe. b. at Ozaukee, Wis. 2, Feb. 1852. d. at Buffalo, N. Y. 8, May 1881.

AABDD. Harriet Frances Coe. b. at Corfu, N. Y., 21, Oct. 1855. d. at Corfu, N. Y., 21, Dec. 1855.

AABDB. Clara Hatch Coe. b. at Ozaukee, Wis. 11, Dec. 1847. m. 19, May 1875, George H. Chadeayne, who was b. 6, Dec. 1845. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AABDBA. William Coe Chadeayne. b. 13, March 1876. *

AABDBB. Eleanor Josephine Chadeayne. b. at Buffalo, N. Y. 25, Jan. 1878.

AABDBC. Mary Ella Chadeayne. b. at Buffalo, N. Y. 11, Jan. 1880. A kindergarten teacher.

AABDBD. George Daniel Chadeayne. b. at Buffalo, N. Y. 11, Feb. 1882. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

AABDBA. William Coe Chadeayne. b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 13, March 1876. m. at Medina, O., Dec. 1909, Eleanor Maytham.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AABDBAA. Mary Maytham Chadeayne. b. 28, Sept. 1910.

AAC. Hervey Hatch. b. 19, April 1792. d. at Sturgis. Mich. 21, May 1863. m. 1st., 8, Nov. 1815. Amy Seymour[6]. (*Richard*[1]. *Richard*[2]. *Ebenezer*[3]. *Stephen*[4]. *Zadock*[5]), who was born 12, Jan. 1796, and died at Le Roy, N. Y., 7, May 1837. A younger sister, Lucy, married Alexander, brother of Hervey Hatch. (AAG.) m. 2nd., 14, Dec. 1837, Sarepta Lyman, who died at Sturgis, Mich. 6, March 1862. Some notes on the Seymour ancestry will be found in the appendix.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AACA. Norman S. Hatch. b. 12, April 1817. *
AACB. Clara Hatch. b. 7, Sept. 1818. d., s. p. 17, Nov. 1841. m. 6, Sept. 1840, Charles Morgan, who after her death, married her sister Emily.
AACC. Emily Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1820. m. Charles Morgan. *
AACD. Amy Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1820. m. Samuel C. Kelsey. *
AACE. Hervey Hatch. b. 14, May 1823. d. at sea in 1886.
AACF. Elizabeth Hatch. b. 19, Dec. 1826. m. William H. Osbon. *
AACG. Julia Hatch. b. 20, July 1828. m. Grosvenor Sears. *

AACH. Helen S. Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y. 30, Sept. 1840. m. 18, Nov. 1858, Spencer Leighton, who died at Sturgis, Mich., s. p., 20, May 1873.

AACA. Norman Seymour Hatch. b. 12, April 1817. d. 3, Aug. 1899. m. 30, March 1846, in Linn township, Walworth County, Wis., Mary Stoneall, who was born in England and died 29, Nov. 1887.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AACAA. Louise Elizabeth Hatch. b. 20, March 1848. m. Isaac Moorhouse. *
AACAB. George N. Hatch. b. 13, Aug. 1850. d. 14, Sept. 1857.
AACAC. Emily Amy Hatch. b. 25, June 1854. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.
AACAD. Norman Henry Hatch. b. 26, Oct. 1856. *
AACAE. Harvey Richard Hatch. b. 31, March 1859. *
AACAF. Hobart Morton Hatch. b. 3, May 1861. *
AACAG. Harriet Clara Hatch. b. 4, July 1864. d. 23, Dec. 1871.
AACAH. Mary Helen Hatch. b. 13, March 1867. m. John W. Betts. *

AACAA. Louise Elizabeth Hatch. b. 20, March 1848. m. 19, Jan. 1871, Isaac Moorhouse. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACAAA. Harry Seymour Moorhouse. b. 10, Sept. 1872. d. 18, Nov. 1894.
AACAAB. Clarence Booth Moorhouse. b. 23, July 1874. *
AACAAC. William Edward Moorhouse. b. 12, April 1877. *
AACAAD. Amy Louisa Moorhouse. b. 28, June 1879.
AACAAE. Louis Benjamin Moorhouse. b. 11, May 1882. Residence, San Antonio, Texas.
AACAAF. Mary Adelaide Moorhouse. b. 31, Dec. 1884.

AACAAB. Clarence Booth Moorhouse. b. 23, July 1874. d. 7, Nov. 1894. m. 24, May 1894, Emma Louise Prilk.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AACAABA. Clarence Henry Moorhouse. b. 18, Jan. 1895.

AACAAC. William Edward Moorhouse. b. 12, April 1877. m. 29, April 1903, Emma Bell Bullock. Residence, Vega, Texas.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AACAACA. Harry Ormel Moorhouse. b. 27, May 1904.

AACAD. Norman Henry Hatch. b. 26, Oct. 1856. m. 21, Dec. 1885, Elizabeth A. Anderson. Residence, Wichita, Kansas.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACADA. Seymour W. Hatch. b. 12, Sept. 1886. m. 25, Nov. 1908, Rebecca Erickson. Residence, Fowler, Kansas.
AACADB. Walter I. Hatch. b. 25, March 1888. Residence, Wichita, Kansas.
AACADC. Clayton H. Hatch. b. 21, March 1889. Residence, Fowler, Kansas.
AACADD. Lester Hatch. b. 6, July 1890. d. 21, Dec. 1890.

AACAE. Harvey Richard Hatch. b. 31, March 1859. m. 11, Sept. 1883, Hattie M. Wilson. Residence, Zenda, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACAEA. Edith L. Hatch. b. 11, June 1886.
AACAEB. Clifford F. Hatch. b. 24, Nov. 1888.
AACAEC. Florence N. Hatch. b. 2, May 1893.

AACAF. Hobart Morton Hatch. b. 3, May 1861. m. 22, Sept. 1898, May Grimm of Cleveland, O. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACAFA. Helen May Hatch. b. 29, June 1899.
AACAFB. Lester Franklin Hatch. b. 24, Nov. 1900.
AACAFC. Dorothy Marie Hatch. b. 20, Oct. 1902.
AACAFD. Seymour Norman Hatch. b. 26, June 1905.
AACAFE. Hobart Donald Hatch. b. 26, May 1908.

AACAH. Mary Helen Hatch. b. 13, March 1867. m. 22, Sept. 1902, John Wesley Betts. Residence, Lake Geneva, Wis.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AACAHA. Robert Leland Betts. b. 14, Oct. 1906.

AACC. Emily Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1820. d. at Le Roy, N. Y. 12, Dec. 1892. m. 17, Nov. 1843. Charles, son of *William Morgan,* who was born 14, Feb. 1814, and d. 4, Jan. 1894. His first wife was her sister, Clara.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AACCA. Frank Hatch Morgan. b. 14, March 1852. *
AACCB. Clara A. Morgan. b. 13, Dec. 1853. m. John B. Olmsted. *

AACCA. Frank Hatch Morgan. b. 14, March 1852. d. 20, June 1910. Harvard College, A. B. 1876. m. 28, March 1878, Sarah L. Cutler of Cambridge, Mass. Resided at Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Morgan was a journalist.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACCAA. Agnes Bangs Morgan. b. 31, Oct. 1879.
AACCAB. James Cutler Morgan. b. 20, July 1881.
AACCAC. Alice Carter Morgan. b. 27, Sept. 1884. d. 14, Oct. 1884.
AACCAD. Edward Cutler Morgan. b. 6, Jan. 1891.

AACCB. Clara A. Morgan. b. 13, Dec. 1853. m. 12, March 1879, John Bartow Olmsted. Mrs. Olmsted is a member of the D. A. R. Mr. Olmsted is one of the Public Service Commissioners of the state of New York.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACCBA. John M. Olmsted. b. 27, Dec. 1879. *
AACCBB. Charles M. Olmsted. b. 19, Jan. 1881. *
AACCBC. Remington Olmstead. b. 16, Sept. 1882. Harvard College, A. B. 1905. m. 3, June 1910., Florence Calvert Foy of Los Angeles, Cal. Residence, Los Angeles. Mr. Olmsted is a dealer in real estate.
AACCBD. Harold L. Olmsted. b. 28, March 1886. Harvard College, A. B. 1908. m. 28, June 1910, Grace Howe Legate of Newburyport, Mass. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Olmsted is an architect.
AACCBE. Allen S. Olmsted. b. 9, July 1888. Harvard College, A. B. 1909.
AACCBF. Seymour Olmsted. b. 2, April 1891.

AACCBA. John Morgan Olmstead. b. 27, Dec. 1879. m. 24, Oct. 1903, Helen Marguerite Prescott. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Olmsted is the secretary of the Buffalo-Pittsburg Co., dealers in heavy machinery.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AACCBAA. Janet Olmsted. b. 20, Sept. 1904.
AACCBAB. Prescott Seymour Olmsted. b. 17, April 1908.
AACCBAC. John Morgan Olmsted, Jr. b. 1, Feb. 1910.

AACCBB. Charles M. Olmsted. b. 19, Jan. 1881. m. 26, Aug. 1903, Elizabeth Hamlin Mac Niel. Harvard College, A. B. 1903. A. M. 1904. University of Bonn, Germany, Ph. D. 1905. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AACCBBA. Dugald MacNiel Olmsted. b. 21, March 1904.
AACCBBB. John Bartow Olmsted, 2nd. b. 10, July 1905.
AACCBBC. Elizabeth Allen Olmsted. b. 12 March 1910.

AACD. Amy Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1820. d. 6, June 1893, at Minneapolis, Minn. m. 12, June 1845, Samuel C. Kelsey[3] (*Steven*[1]. *Charles*[2].), who was born 7, Feb. 1814, and died at Le Roy, N. Y., 31, March 1878.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AACDA. Frederick C. Kelsey. b. 16, April 1847. *
AACDB. Louise F. Kelsey. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 4, July 1849. d. at Le Roy, N. Y., 6, Oct. 1864.
AACDC. Howard Kelsey. b. and d. at Le Roy, N. Y., May 1851.
AACDD. Samuel Charles Kelsey. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 23, May 1853. Residence, Denver, Colo. Mr. Kelsey is the state organizer of the Royal Arcanum.
AACDE. Hobart Seymour Kelsey. b. 3, Sept. 1855., at Le Roy, N. Y. N. Y. m. 14, Feb. 1901, Elizabeth Gilbert[2] (*William G.*[1]). Mr. Kelsey is a bookkeeper. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

AACDA. Frederick C. Kelsey. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 16, April 1847. m. 25, Feb. 1874, at Le Roy, N. Y., Jennie L. Prentice, daughter of *John Prentice*. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACDAA. Robert P. Kelsey. b. at Le Roy, N. Y. 23, Nov. 1874.
AACDAB. Grace Louise Kelsey. b. 11, June 1877. m. Arthur B. Whitney. *

AACDAB. Grace L. Kelsey. b. 11, June 1877 at Le Roy, N. Y. m. 15, June 1904, Arthur B. Whitney[2] (*Byron H.*[1]), who was born 16, April 1876. Residence, Merriam Park, Minn. Mr. Whitney is a lawyer.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AACDABA. Robert Byron Whitney. b. 28, July 1905.
AACDABB. Grace Katharine Whitney. b. 3, March 1908.

AACDABC. Arthur Justin Whitney. b. 27, Feb. 1910. d. 16, July 1910.

AACF. Elizabeth Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 19, Dec. 1826. d. at Detroit, Mich., 24, Dec. 1884. m. at Sturgis, Mich., 18, Sept. 1849, William H. Osborn, who died in 1907.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AACFA. Grace Osborn. b. 13, Nov. 1850. m. George A. Chase. *

AACFB. William Porter Osborn. b. at Sturgis, Mich., 12, May 1861. m. 30, June 1885, Anne E. Stanten. Residence, Detroit, Mich. Mr. Osborn is in the postal service.

AACFA. Grace Osborn. b. 13, Nov. 1850. m. 21, March 1878, George A. Chase. Residence, Toledo, O. Mr. Chase is a lawyer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACFAA. James L. Chase. b. 19, Feb. 1879. Residence, Toledo, O. Mr. Chase is a broker.

AACFAB. Elizabeth H. Chase. b. 24, Dec. 1883. Residence, Toledo, O.

AACG. Julia Hatch. b. 20, July 1828. d. at Harvard, Ill., 18, Feb. 1895. m. at Sturgis, Mich., 18, Sept. 1849, Grosvenor Sears[8] (*Richard*[1]. *Paul*[2]. *Paul*[3]. *Joshua*[4]. *Elkanah*[5]. *Isaac*[6]. *Chauncey*[7].), who was born, 5, Oct. 1826, and died at Harvard, Ill. in 1900.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AACGA. Katharine Elizabeth Sears. b. 28, Nov. 1855. m. Charles L. Battles. *

AACGB. Fanny S. Sears. b. 28, July 1861. m. Isaac Webster. *

AACGA. Katharine Elizabeth Sears. b. 28, Nov. 1855. m. at Lake Geneva, Wis. 3, Oct. 1883, Charles L. Battles[5] (*Aaron*[1]. *Moses*[2]. *Otis*[3]. *Otis L.*[4]), who was born 19, Jan. 1855. Residence, Grand Island, Neb.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AACGAA. Abby Helen Battles. b. 31, Jan. 1885. m. William O. Kensinger. *

AACGAB. Julia Frances Battles. b. 8, April 1886. m. William A. Goodwin. *

AACGAC. Luella C. Battles. b. 3, May 1888.
AACGAD. Statia K. Battles. b. 26, Jan. 1890.
AACGAE. Will Byron Battles. b. 8, Feb. 1896.

AACGAA. Abby Helen Battles. b. 31, Jan. 1885. m 6, July 1902, William O. Kensinger[2] (*Daniel E.*[1]), who was born 24 Aug. 1882. Residence, Grand Island, Neb.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AACGAAA. Warren Frank Kensinger. b. 9, April 1904.
AACGAAB. George Edwin Kensinger. b. 5, Nov. 1907.
AACGAAC. Daniel Ellsworth Kensinger. b. 20, Nov. 1909.

AACGAB. Julia Frances Battles. b. 8, April 1886. m. 16, July 1905, William A. Goodwin. Residence, South Omaha, Neb.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AACGABA. Thelma Elizabeth Goodwin. b. 8, July 1908.

AACGB. Fanny S. Sears. b. 28, July 1861. m. 17 Oct. 1883, Isaac Webster, who was born 19, July 1860, and died 11, Jan. 1890. Residence, Harvard, Ill.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AACGBA. Isaac Warren Webster. b. 4, Dec. 1887.

AAE. Moses Porter Hatch. b. at Richfield, N. Y., 7, Sept. 1796. d. at Chicago, Ill., 4, Jan. 1871. m. 10, March 1821, Hannah, daughter of *Otis Reed,* who was born 30, Sept. 1802, and died at Chicago, Ill, 25, Feb. 1878. He was a contractor and had part in the building of the Erie Canal, and other state improvements. He built also the government piers at Oswego. He was at

various times postmaster of the city of Oswego and the representative of his district in the state senate. He was a prominent flour manufacturer. He is described as a man of culture and varied information and of fine presence. In his later years he resided in Chicago.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AAEA. John Porter Hatch. b. 9, Jan. 1822. *
AAEB. Eliza Hatch. b. 10, Oct. 1824. d., unmarried, at Chicago, Ill., 13, March 1898.
AAEC. Harriet Morgan Hatch. b. 9, April 1833. d. 22, Aug. 1849.

AAEA. John Porter Hatch. b. at Oswego, N. Y., 9, Jan. 1822. d. at New York, N. Y., 12, Jan. 1901. West Point, 1848. m. 14, June 1851. at Oswego, N. Y., Adelaide G., daughter of *Christian J. Burckle*, who was born 8, Sept. 1825, and resides (1910) in New York City. For an account of General Hatch's military services, see the appendix.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAEAA. Harriet Adelaide Hatch. b. 12, June 1852. Residence, New York City.
AAEAB. Murray Morris Hatch. b. March 1854. d. 19, July 1857.
AAEAC. Mark Burckle Hatch. b. 17, Jan. 1856. m. 17, Dec. 1885, at Washington, D. C., Sarah Slocum Hilliard[9]. (*Hugh*[1]. *Job*[2]. *William*[3]. *David*[4]. *Joseph*[5]. *Joseph*[6]. *Oliver*[7]. *Oliver Burr*[8]), who was born at Wilkesbarre, Pa., 16, March 1856, and died at Ponce, Porto Rico, s. p. 16, Aug. 1906. Mr. Hatch has for a long time been in the United States government service and is now immigrant inspector at Ponce, P. R.

AAF. Ambrose Timothy Hatch. b. 11, April 1799. d. 18, Dec. 1869. m. 1st., 4, Sept. 1834, Lydia Ann Beebe[4] (*Ebenezer*[1]. *Ruel*[2]. *Samuel Peters*[3]) at Elkhart, Ind. She was born 4, Sept. 1815, and died 20, Aug. 1838. He m. 2nd. 21, Aug. 1839, Abagail G. Irwin, who was born 22, June 1817, and died 20, Jan. 1891, having remarried.

(Hunt.) Soon after his second marriage he removed to Niles, Mich., where he was a grocer for many years. His later years were spent on a farm near Dowagiac in the adjoining county of Cass.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AAFA. Eliza Mary Hatch. b. 26, Nov. 1835. m. Francis S. Edwards. *
AAFB. Augustus T. Hatch. b. 31, Jan. 1837. *
AAFC. Lydia Ann Hatch. b. 17, Aug. 1838. d. 25 Aug. 1838.

AAFD. Hiram Hatch. b. 18, Oct. 1840. *
AAFE. James Hatch. b. 28, March 1842. d. 8, April 1845.
AAFF. Hervey C. Hatch. b. 30, Sept. 1843. *
AAFG. Irwin J. Hatch. b. 20, Dec. 1845. *
AAFH. John Porter Hatch. b. 17, Jan. 1848. d. 9, Feb. 1848.
AAFI. Margaret Emily Hatch. b. 5, Dec. 1849. d. 13, May 1850.
AAFJ. Julia Elizabeth Hatch. b. 10, June 1851. m. Levi M. Johnson. *
AAFK. Louisa Jane Hatch. b. 24, July 1853. m. Irus H. White. *

1641130

AAFA. Eliza Mary Hatch. b. at Elkhart, Ind. 26, Nov. 1835. m. 7, Oct. 1858, Francis Smith Edwards[4] (*Jeptha*[1]. *Jasper*[2]. *Joseph*[3].), who was born at Windsor, Broome county, N. Y., 28, May 1817 and died at Dunkirk, N. Y., 20, May, 1899.

Mrs. Edwards graduated at the New York State Normal College at Albany in 1855, and before her marriage was preceptress of academies at Auburn and Fredonia, N. Y. Her entire life has been one of activity. She conducted a greenhouse business for years and is a well known regular correspondent for newspapers in New York, Buffalo, Cleveland, Dunkirk and Boston. She has been noteworthy for keeping in mind a principle, not common with newspapers, of telling the truth, "without fear or favor." She is also the author of a very successful biography of Commander William B. Cushing of the United States Navy. Residence, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Judge Edwards practiced law at Sherburne, Albany, Fredonia, and Dunkirk, N. Y. At various times he was a County Judge, a Police Justice, a Justice of the Peace, and held other responsible public offices. In 1853

he was elected to the 34th. Congress over Reuben E. Fenton, afterwards Governor of New York, and was active in the choice of General Banks as Speaker. Judge Edwards had two children by his first wife, who died in 1856.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFAA. Frank Cushing Edwards. b. 13, Oct. 1859, at Fredonia, N. Y. m. 8, Oct. 1884, Henrietta Tytherleigh. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Edwards is assistant to the proprietor of the George A. Ray Manufacturing Company.
AAFAB. Walter Hatch Edwards. b. 12, Aug. 1863. *
AAFAC. George Porter Edwards. b. 15, June 1868. *
AAFAD. Henry Pierrepont Edwards. b. 11, Dec. 1871. *

AAFAB. Walter Hatch Edwards. b. at Fredonia, N. N., 12, Aug. 1863. m. 1st., 9, June 1886, Jennie, daughter of *Rev. William C.* and *Emma Powell*, who d. 5, Sept. 1903. 2nd., 26, Oct. 1904, Letitia Anna McDonald, daughter of *E. A. McDonald*, who was an officer in the United States Navy. Mr. Edwards is postmaster at Vacaville, Cal., and a fruit grower.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFABA. Walter Powell Edwards. b. 18, March 1890.

AAFAC. George Porter Edwards. b. 15, June 1868. m. 1st., in May 1896, Berdine A. Powell. 2nd., 7, April 1906, Emilie Louise, daughter of *George Kohler*. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Edwards is proprietor and editor of the "Coast Banker."

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAFACA. Dorothy H. B. Edwards. b. 26, Sept. 1900.

AAFACB. Patricia Eugenia Edwards. b. 25, July 1907.
AAFACC. Constance Pierrepont Edwards. b. 17, Sept. 1909.

AAFAD. Henry Pierrepont Edwards. b. 11, Dec. 1871. m. 12, Dec. 1894, Louise G., daughter of *Theodore E. Cappel.* Mr. Edwards is sporting editor of the Cleveland Plaindealer. Residence, Cleveland O.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFADA. Marie Pierrepont Edwards. b. 3, April 1897. d. 8, Jan. 1899.

AAFB. Augustus T. Hatch. b. at Elkhart, Ind., 31, Jan. 1837. d. by accident at Decoto, Cal., 27 May 1910. m. 14, March 1861, Mary Graham, who was born 31, Oct. 1839. Mr. Hatch was a pioneer in the California fruit industry and the first grower to ship ripe fruit by rail to the East. At one time he was a very large land owner, and, in early married life, was interested in Nevada mines. His fruit lands and residence were at Suisun, Solano county, Cal.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFBA. Arthur T. Hatch. b. 28, Aug. 1864. d. 13, May 1870.
AAFBB. Mary Eliza Hatch. b. 2, June 1868. m. Palmerston C. Campbell, M. D. *
AAFBC. Jennie Porter Hatch. b. 8, Oct. 1869. d. 15, Sept. 1871.

AAFBB. Mary Eliza Hatch. b. 2, June 1868. m. 18, June 1890, Palmerston Cornick Campbell, M. D.[4] (*James*[1]. *Samuel*[2]. *Samuel Duncan*[3]. a North Carolina family). Residence, Point Richmond, Cal.

Dr. Campbell graduated at the Northwestern Medical College of Missouri in 1890, and has served in the California Legislature and on the Governor's staff.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAFBBA. Helen Campbell. b. 8, July 1891.
AAFBBB. Duncan Hatch Campbell. b. 16, Jan. 1893.
AAFBBC. Juliet Campbell. b. 20, Feb. 1896.
AAFBBD. Palma Augusta Campbell. b. 17, April 1906.
AAFBBE. John Lindsay Campbell. b. 30, May 1908.

AAFD. Hiram Hatch. b. 18, Oct. 1840. d. at Colby, Wash., 14, April 1901. m. 1st., 1, Jan. 1861, Grace Watson, who d. 20, July 1862. 2nd., 4, July 1868, Elizabeth Atkins. Mrs. Hatch lives (1909), in Colby, Washington.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFDA. Mary Nevada Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1861. m. William L. Hall. *

AAFDB. John I. Hatch. b. 4, April 1869. *
AAFDC. Noris A. Hatch. b. 1, Sept. 1870. d. 12, April 1875.
AAFDD. James A. Hatch. b. 14, Dec. 1871. *
AAFDE. Walter M. Hatch. b. 12, March 1873. d., unmarried, 25, Nov. 1904.
AAFDF. Jennie Hatch. b. 26, Feb. 1876. m. George Lucas. *
AAFDG. Mid O. Hatch. b. 8 Sept. 1878. m. Wm. W. Kriegel. *

AAFDA. Mary Nevada Hatch. b. 12, Nov. 1861. m. 25, Feb. 1886, William L. Hall. Residence, Houghton, South Dakota. Mr. Hall is a farmer and stock raiser. Mrs. Hall was the first known white child born in Nevada after it became a territory.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAFDAA. Lynnie G. Hall. b. 2. Feb. 1890. m. 16, Oct. 1907. Chauncey A. Buxton. Residence, Houghton, S. D.
AAFDAB. Kyle C. Hall. b. 10, Dec. 1891.

AAFDB. John I. Hatch. b. 4, April 1869. m. 4, July 1899, Marie Summerfield.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFDBA. Walter J. Hatch. b. 20, May 1900.

AAFDD. James A. Hatch. b. 14, Dec. 1871. m. 2, July 1900, Opal Pitcher.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFDDA. Hazel E. Hatch. b. 20, April 1903.

AAFDF. Jennie Hatch. b. 26, Feb. 1876. m. 14, April 1894, George Lucas. Residence, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAFDFA. Elizabeth Lucas. b. 1, April, 1895.
AAFDFB. Victoria Lucas. b. 29, Dec. 1896.
AAFDFC. Rena M. Lucas. b. 12, May 1901.
AAFDFD. George Walter Lucas. b. 23, Aug. 1907.

AAFDG. Mid O. Hatch. b. 8, Sept. 1878. m. 16, Oct. 1906, William W. Kriegel. Residence, Seattle, Wash.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFDGA. W. Worth Kriegel. b. 4, Dec. 1907.

AAFF. Hervey C. Hatch. b. 30, Sept. 1843. d. 4, June, 1906. m. 10, Oct. 1865, Florella Harris. Mr. Hatch was a farmer, residing near Dowagiac, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFFA. Cassimer P. Hatch. b. 3, Sept. 1866. *
AAFFB. Augustus T. Hatch. b. 28, March 1870. m. 29, Nov. 1894, Eveline Gard.
AAFFC. Gail Hatch. b. 30, Jan. 1872. d. 11, Aug. 1886.
AAFFD. Fred W. Hatch. b. 2, Oct. 1876. *

AAFFA. Cassimer P. Hatch. b. 3, Sept. 1866. m. Phebe Welcher. Residence, Copemish, Manistee county, Michigan.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFFAA. Alta Hatch. b. 14, July 1892.

AAFFD. Fred W. Hatch. b. 2, Oct. 1876. m. 24, Oct. 1899, Mabel Leigh. Residence, Dowagiac, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAFFDA. Lucille Hatch. b. 20, July 1900.
AAFFDB. Leeta Hatch. b. 7, Nov. 1905.

AAFG. Irwin J. Hatch. b. 20, Dec. 1845. m. 24, Oct. 1889, Clara J. Sears. Residence, Copemish, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFGA. Floyd W. Hatch. b. 25, Aug. 1890.
AAFGB. Czar M. Hatch. b. 29, Jan. 1893.
AAFGC. Lyle M. Hatch. b. 9, Sept. 1903.

AAFJ. Julia Elizabeth Hatch. b. 10, June 1851. d. 11, July 1907. m. 9, April 1871, Levi M. Johnson.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFJA. Guy T. Johnson. b. 9, April 1872. *
AAFJB. Ray Johnson. b. 29, Nov. 1884. *
AAFJC. Fred Fay Johnson. b. 19, Aug. 1887. Residence, Nessen City, Benzie county, Michigan.
AAFJD. Lulu Johnson. b. 3, May 1889. m. 31, Oct. 1908, Floyd Sheets. Residence, Nessen City, Mich.

AAFJA. Guy T. Johnson. b. 9, April 1872. m. 28, April 1900, Emma Barnes. Residence, Traverse City, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFJAA. Marie Alberta Johnson. b. 6, March 1901.

AAFJB. Ray Johnson. b. 29, Nov. 1884. m. 29, Nov. 1905, Sebia Ramsay. Mr. Johnson is a farmer. Residence, Nessen City, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFJBA. Clifford A. Johnson. b. 24, Jan. 1909.

AAFK. Louisa Jane Hatch. b. 24, July 1853. m. 16, Nov. 1870, Irus H. White, who d. 27, Dec. 1909. Residence, Medford, Oregon.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAFKA. Harry P. White. b. 25, June 1873. m. 9, Dec. 1896, Pearl Ball. Residence, Medford, Oregon.
AAFKB. Richard C. White. b. 26, Feb. 1879. m. 12, Nov. 1900, Matie Robbins. Residence, Medford, Oregon.
AAFKC. Thomas C. White. b. 26, Feb. 1879. *
AAFKD. Roe B. White. b. 1, Nov. 1887. m. 24, Aug. 1909, Gladys Gragier. Residence, Medford, Oregon.

AAFKC. Thomas C. White. b. 26, Feb. 1879. m. at Toledo, O., 25, Dec. 1901, Pearl Schleicher. Residence, Klamath Agency, Oregon.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAFKCA. Emma Harriet White. b. 6, May 1904.

AAG. Alexander Hatch. b. 7, Dec. 1801, at Ballston Springs, Saratoga county, N. Y. d. at Trinidad, Col., 18, March 1886. m. at Le Roy, N. Y., 17, Oct. 1826, Lucy Seymour[6] (*Richard*[1] *Richard*[2]. *Ebenezer*[3]. *Stephen*[4]. *Zadock*[5].), who was born 1, March 1806, and was a sister of Mrs. Hervey Hatch (AAC). Her father, Zadock, was a Revolutionary soldier.

Alexander Hatch resided for a long time at Lockport, N. Y., but went overland to California in 1849, leaving his family in New Mexico, where he, himself, returned in 1851, taking up stock raising as a business, near Las Vegas, N. M. At the beginning of the Civil War he was driven from his ranch by guerillas and Indians, but re-settled in the same general neighborhood. In later years he resided at Trinidad, Col.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AAGA. Helen Naomi Hatch. b. 27, July 1827. m. 1st. Samuel L. Streeter. 2nd. Stephen Boice. 3rd. David W. McCormick. *
AAGB. Flora Hatch. b. 3, Feb. 1829. m. Charles G. McLure. *
AAGC. Augusta Hatch. b. 22, Sept. 1830 . m. Edward F. Mitchell. *
AAGD. George Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 2, April 1832. d. at Las Vegas, N. M., 2, Dec. 1849.

AAGA. Helen Naomi Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 27, July 1827. d. at Pueblo, Col. 9, July 1906. m. 1st. at Lockport, N. Y., 25, Sept. 1845, Samuel L. Streeter[8] (*Stephen*[1]. *Stephen*[2]. *Samuel*[3]. *Stephen*[4]. *John*.[5]. *Joab*[6]. *Wareham*[7]), who was born 3, June 1822 and died 16, March 1851. 2nd., at Las Vegas, N. M., 3, Feb. 1852, Stephen Boice, who died in 1859. 3rd., at Undercliffe, Col., 20, April 1868, David W. McCormick, who died in 1905.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAGAA. Augustus Irving Streeter. b. 12, July 1846. *
AAGAB. George Francis Streeter. b. at Venice, Ill., 15, June 1848. d., unmarried, at Pueblo, Col., 6, Nov. 1906.
AAGAC. Flora Augusta Streeter. b. at Las Vegas, N. M., 26, Jan. 1851. m. 1st. George W. Morgan. 2nd. James S. Peck. *

AAGAD. William Moore Boice. b. 10, May 1853. d. 8, Jan. 1861.
AAGAE. Stephen Henry Boice. b. 18, Feb. 1856. d. 12, Jan. 1867.
AAGAF. Henry Stephen Boice. b. 20, Nov. 1859. *

AAGAA. Augustus Irving Streeter. b. at Lockport, N. Y., 12, July 1846. m. 12, June 1880, his cousin, Flora Virginia Mitchell, who was born at Waverly, Mo., 6, May 1857. (AAGCC.) Residence, Point Rocks, Morton county, Kans.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGAAA. Frank R. Streeter. b. 30, May 1881. *
AAGAAB. Kate Irving Streeter. b. 11, Aug. 1884. m. David H. H. Houghton. *

AAGAAA. Frank R. Streeter. b. 30, May 1881. m. 24, April 1905, Annie Walton Williams.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGAAAA. Mary Cordelia Streeter. b. 31, Jan. 1906.
AAGAAAB. Lucy Flora Streeter. b. 31, March 1908.

AAGAAB. Kate Irving Streeter. b. 11, Aug. 1884. m. 15, May 1906, David H. Houghton.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGAABA. Virginia Houghton. b. 6, March 1907.
AAGAABB. David Warren Houghton. b. 8, May 1909.

AAGAC. Flora Augusta Streeter. b. 26, Jan. 1851. m. 1st., 21, Dec. 1869, George W. Morgan. 2nd., 30, Aug. 1882, James S. Peck. Residence, Pueblo, Col.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGACA. Ida I. Morgan. b. 9, Oct. 1870. m. George C. Ludolph. *
AAGACB. Charles P. Morgan. b. 28, Aug. 1875. *

AAGACC. James S. Peck, Jr. b. 1, Dec. 1883. *
AAGACD. Flora B. Peck. b. 27, Jan. 1885. m. Howard H. Keller. *
AAGACE. Helen E. Peck. b. 4, May 1888. m. 17, Sept. 1910, Edward O. Nason. Residence, Pueblo, Col.

AAGACA. Ida Isabelle Morgan. b. 9, Oct. 1870. m. 1, Dec. 1891, George C. Ludolph. Residence, Denver, Col.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGACAA. Bernice Isabelle Ludolph. b. 10, Sept. 1892.
AAGACAB. Elouise Aileen Ludolph. b. 20, Nov. 1894.

AAGACB. Charles P. Morgan. b. 28, Aug. 1875. m. 23, April 1897, Blanche D. Spruille. Residence, Pueblo, Col.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGACBA. Elizabeth Morgan. b. 9, Nov. 1897.
AAGACBB. George Preston Morgan. b. 30, April 1900.

AAGACC. James S. Peck, Jr. b. 1, Dec. 1883. m. 6, April 1908, Daisy Taylor, who died 30, Jan. 1909.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAGACCA. Max E. Peck. b. and d. 30, Jan. 1909.

AAGACD. Flora B. Peck. b. 27, Jan. 1885. m. 27, March 1906, Howard Hobart Keller. Residence, Undercliffe, Col.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGACDA. Robert J. Keller. b. 28, Dec. 1906.
AAGACDB. Helen A. Keller. b. 20, Oct. 1908.
AAGACDC. Beatrice Mae Keller. b. 7, Sept. 1910.

AAGAF. Henry Stephen Boice. b. 20, Nov. 1859. m. 23, March 1892, at Independence, Mo., LuBelle Gudgell. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Mr. Boice is president of the Chiricahua Cattle Company.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGAFA. Henry Gudgell Boice. b. 26, Feb. 1893.
AAGAFB. Frank Seymour Boice. b. 19, Aug. 1894.
AAGAFC. LuBelle Boice. b. 11, March 1897.
AAGAFD. Helen Boice. b. 25, July 1900.
AAGAFE. Charles Gudgell Boice. b. 1, April 1902.

AAGB. Flora Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 3, Feb. 1829. d. at Trinidad, Col., 3, May 1905. m., at Santa Fe, N. M., 5, March 1849, Charles G. McLure, who died 27, July 1889. This was the first marriage of Americans at Santa Fe.

Mr. McLure was in the regular army and crossed the plains under Kearney.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAGBA. William McLure. b. 30, Dec. 1849. *
AAGBB. William Porter McLure. b. 1, Feb. 1852. d. 21, March 1852.
AAGBC. Charles Levi McLure. b. 6, Nov. 1860. d. 28, July 1862.
AAGBD. Flora Helen McLure. b. 19, Oct. 1862. m. Edward West. *
AAGBE. Mary Augusta McLure. b. 27, March 1866. m. John D. Williams. *
AAGBF. George Alexander McLure. b. 22, Nov. 1869. *

AAGBA. William McLure. b. at Tecolata, N. M., 30, Dec. 1849. d. at Puebla, Mexico, 27, Feb. 1891. m. 16, Oct. 1879, Martha J. Tipton.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGBAA. Agnes Aurelia McLure. b. 10, Aug. 1880. m. Jonas L. Reed. *
AAGBAB. Mary Louisa McLure. b. 23, Nov. 1881. m. Benjamin F. Laughlin. *
AAGBAC. Minnie A. McLure. b. 16, March 1883. m. Ernest Brunelli.

AAGBAA. Agnes Aurelia McLure. b. 10, Aug. 1880. m. 18, Nov. 1901, Jonas L. Reed. Residence, Bowen, Rio Grande county, Col.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGBAAA. William Joseph Reed. b. 13, Oct. 1907.
AAGBAAB. Edmund Kenneth Reed. b. 22, Nov. 1909.

AAGBAB. Mary Louisa McLure. b. 23, Nov. 1881. m. 9, Jan. 1901, Benjamin Franklin Laughlin. Residence, Trinidad, Col.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGBABA. William Franklin Laughlin. b. 2, Dec. 1901.
AAGBABB. Mary Rebecca Laughlin. b. 27, Aug. 1903.

AAGBAC. Minnie Anna McLure. b. 16, March 1883. m. 29, June 1904, Ernest Brunelli. Residence, Van Houten, Colfax county, New Mexico.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AAGBACA. Lucy Leonor Brunelli. b. 1, April 1905.
AAGBACB. Austin Roger Brunelli. b. 20, Aug. 1907.

AAGBD. Flora Helen McLure. b. at Washington, D. C., 19, Oct. 1862. m. 27, Dec. 1880, Edward West. Residence, Trinidad, Col. Mr. West is a large stock raiser and real estate owner.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGBDA. Harry Edward West. b. 30, Oct. 1881. *
AAGBDB. Helen May West. b. 9, June 1883. m. E. Earl Cooley. *
AAGBDC. An infant son. b. 14, Oct. 1884. d. 20, Oct. 1884.
AAGBDD. Dora West. b. 23, Nov. 1887. m. 22, Sept. 1909, J. Clyde Bowen. Residence, Trinidad, Col.
AAGBDE. Hattie West. b. 31, July 1890. d. 8, Nov. 1890.
AAGBDF. Frank McLure West. b. 11, Dec. 1891.

AAGBDA. Harry Edward West. b. 30, Oct. 1881. m. 2, Sept. 1908, Stella Branson. Residence, Delhi, Col.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAGBDAA. Edward Albert West. b. 16, July 1909.

AAGBDB. Helen May West. b. at Trinidad, Col., 9, June 1883. m. 10, July 1907, E. Earl Cooley. Residence, Trinidad, Col.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AAGBDBA. Flora Maxine Cooley. b. 26, Feb. 1909.

AAGBE. Mary Augusta McLure. b. at Normal, Ill., 27, March 1866. m. at Trinidad, Col., 1, Dec. 1886, John D. Williams[3] (*John D.*[1] *Archibald*[2]). Residence, Trinidad, Col.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGBEA. Lisle McLure Williams. b. 25, Nov. 1887.
AAGBEB. Elizabeth May Williams. b. 9, March 1890.
AAGBEC. Eunice Williams. b. 24, Sept. 1892.
AAGBED. John D. Williams, Jr. b. 11, Nov. 1894.
AAGBEE. Gerard Ashley Williams. b. 28, Nov. 1896.
AAGBEF. Augusta Williams. b. 27, Aug. 1898.

AAGBF. George Alexander McLure. b. at Normal, Ill., 22, Nov. 1869. m. at Lipscomb, Texas, 6, Dec. 1896, Ora Alice Orr. Residence, El Paso, Texas.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGBFA. George William McLure. b. 26, Nov. 1897.
AAGBFB. Frank Cole McLure. b. 1, Oct. 1902.
AAGBFC. Charles E. McLure. b. 18, July 1904.
AAGBFD. Carl Ballard McLure. b. 18, March 1906.

AAGC. Augusta Hatch. b. at Le Roy, N. Y., 22, Sept. 1830. m. 19, April 1853, Edward F. Mitchell, who died 8, Nov. 1899. Residence, Hope, N. M.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAGCA. Henry Conley Mitchell. b. 21, Jan. 1854. d., 2, April 1854.
AAGCB. Ellen Ann Mitchell. b. 23, Aug. 1855. d. 2, Oct. 1855.
AAGCC. Flora Virginia Mitchell. b. at Waverly, Mo., 6, May 1857. m. Augustus I. Streeter. (AAGAA.) *
AAGCD. Kate Helen Mitchell. b. at Waverly, Mo., 2, Jan. 1859. m. 15, June 1910, Lucius Johnson. Residence, Hope, N. M.
AAGCE. George Samuel Mitchell. b. 22, May 1860. d., 15, Aug. 1860.
AAGCF. Edward Thomas Mitchell. b. 8, Sept. 1863. *
Louisa Mitchell. b. 19, June 1865. d. 26, Sept. 1865.
AAGCG. Lucy Seymour Mitchell. b. 13, Oct. 1866. m. Samuel E. Rucker. *
AAGCH. Mary Augusta Mitchell. b. 6, April 1868. m. Edward D. Wight. *
AAGCI. Clara Elizabeth Mitchell. b. 12, July 1869. Residence, Hope, N. M.
AAGCJ. Amy Mitchell. b. 20, July 1871. d. 4, Aug. 1871.

AAGCF. Edward Thomas Mitchell. b. 8, Sept. 1863. m. 9, July 1893, Linda Knell. Residence, Albert, Union county, New Mexico. Mr. Mitchell is a breeder of cattle and mules.

Children being of the sixth generation).

AAGCFA. Albert Knell Mitchell. b. 25, June 1894.
AAGCFB. Edith Augusta Mitchell. b. 2, Aug. 1895.
AAGCFC. Carol Louise Mitchell. b. 21, July 1898.
AAGCFD. Linda Elizabeth Mitchell. b. 10, Oct. 1907.

AAGCG. Lucy Seymour Mitchell. b. 13, Oct. 1866. m. 24, Aug. 1892, Samuel Edward Rucker. Residence, Amistad, New Mexico.

Children being of the sixth generation).

AAGCGA. Mary Adelle Rucker. b. 11, June 1893.
AAGCGB. Blanche Augusta Rucker. b. 14 Feb. 1895.

AAGCH. Mary Augusta Mitchell. b. 6, April 1868. m. 8, Sept. 1886, Edward D. Wight[8] (*Thomas*[1]. *Henry*[2]. *Jonathan*[3]. *Jonathan*[4]. *Timothy*[5]. *Joseph*[6]. *Nathan N.*[7]), who was born 5, Aug. 1860. Residence, Trinidad, Col.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAGCHA. Ruth Wight. b. 3, Oct. 1887. A graduate of Colorado College, 1910.
AAGCHB. Clara Wight. b. 10, March 1889.
AAGCHC. Gertrude Wight. b. 16, Dec. 1891.
AAGCHD. Clifford Dana Wight. b. 18, May 1893.
AAGCHE. Thomas Everett Wight. b. 24, June 1896. d. 29, March 1900.
AAGCHF. Kenneth Edward Wight. b. 4, Nov. 1901.

AAI. Eliza Maria Hatch. b. 4, Oct. 1806. d. 14, May 1888. m. 6, May 1830, Judah Wells Ransom[3] (*Amasa*[1]. *Elijah*[2]), who was born 23, Oct. 1804, and died at St. Peter, Minn., in 1880.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AAIA. Eliza Emeline Ransom, b. 12, Aug. 1841. m. William B. Holbrook. *
AAIB. Porter Augustus Ransom. b. 15, Aug. 1843. d. 19, July 1867, from injuries received at the siege of Vicksburg. He was 2nd. Lieutenant in the 72nd. Illinois volunteers.

AAIC. Charles Addison Ransom. b. 6, March 1846. m. 14, April 1884, Mattie Morrison Cain. Residence, Kokomo, Ind.

AAIA. Eliza Emeline Ransom. b. 12, Aug. 1841. m. 4, Feb. 1864, William B. Holbrook, who was a Captain in the 72nd. Illinois volunteers in the Civil War. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Holbrook is a member of the D. A. R.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAIAA. William Ransom Holbrook. b. 24, July 1866. *
AAIAB. Eleanor Briggs Holbrook. b. 8, July 1870. Miss Holbrook is a teacher in the public schools.
AAIAC. Rufus Hatch Holbrook. b. 16, March 1873. *

AAIAA. William Ransom Holbrook. b. 24, July 1866. m. 1st., 19, July 1894, Claire Woodbury, who died 23, March 1897. 2nd. 26, June 1907, Grace Lamb. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAIAAA. Alison Holbrook. b. 23, March 1897. d. 7, June 1899.

AAIAC. Rufus Hatch Holbrook. b. 16, March 1873. m. 19, June 1897, Bertha Lewis. Residence, New York, N. Y.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAIACA. A boy. d. in infancy.

AAJ. Charles Hatch. b. 21, Sept. 1808. d. 19, June 1850, while traveling overland to California. m. 1830, Clymene Rebecca Pierson[7] (*Rev. Abraham*[1]. *Rev. Abraham*[2]. *Abraham*[3]. *Samuel*[4]. *Samuel*[5]. *Philo*[6]), who was a daughter of his stepmother by her first husband.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AAJA. Charlotte B. Hatch. b. 19, Feb. 1835. m. Rufus Hatch. *
AAJB. Mary B. Hatch. b. 20, May 1839. m. Rev. Alfred L. Riggs, D. D. *
AAJC. Lizzie Ransom Hatch. b. 15, Dec. 1844. m. Albert J. Hatch. *
AAJD. Frederick A. Hatch. b. 19, Dec. 1848. *

AAJA. Charlotte Blakesley Hatch. b. 19, Feb. 1835. d. 21, Dec. 1873. m. 22, Dec. 1853, Rufus Hatch[2]. (*Rufus*[1].)

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAJAA. Cora Bell Hatch. b. 2, Nov. 1857. m. William Augustus Kimball. *
AAJAB. Rufus Hatch. b. 15, July 1869.
AAJAC. Albert Judson Hatch. b. 20, Sept. 1870.

AAJAA. Cora Bell Hatch. b. 2, Nov. 1857. m. 21, Jan. 1879, William Augustus Kimball, who was born at Boston, Mass. 10, April 1842, and died at Pasadena, Cal., 27, Dec. 1887. Mrs. Kimball resides at Palo Alto, Cal.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAJAAA. Sherman Kimball. b. 4, July 1881. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
AAJAAB. Rufus Hatch Kimball. b. 20, July 1883. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.

AAJB. Mary Buell Hatch. b. 20, May 1839, at Le Roy, N. Y. m. 9, June 1863, Rev. Alfred L. Riggs, D. D.[9] (*Edward*[1]. *Edward*[2]. *Edward*[3]. *Joseph*[4]. *Gideon*[5]. *Joseph*[6]. *Stephen*[7]. *Stephen R.*[8]). Residence, Santee Agency, Nebraska, where Dr. Riggs conducts the Santee Normal Training School. This school, intended for the education and uplifting of the Indians, was founded by Dr. Riggs in 1870, and has since been maintained by himself and his family with the help of the American Missionary Association. It is the largest Protestant Mission school among the Dakota Indians, and is the central station of

the Dakota Mission of the Congregational churches of the United States. It has nearly a hundred and fifty pupils, most of whom reside on the premises.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAJBA. Frederick Bartlett Riggs. b. 14, July 1865. *
AAJBB. Cora Isabella Riggs. b. 18, Aug. 1868. m. Frank A. Waples, M. D. *
AAJBC. Mabel Riggs. b. 11. Sept. 1874. m. 23, June 1895, at Yankton, S. D., Franklin L. Stead. Residence, Jacksonville, Ill. Mr. Stead is director of the Musical Conservatory of the Woman's College. Mrs. Stead finished her musical education in Berlin, Germany, and is a professional pianist.
AAJBD. Olive Ward Riggs. b. 13, June 1876. Residence, Santee Agency, Neb. Miss Riggs is Secretary of the Training School.
AAJBE. Stephen Williamson Riggs. b. 28, April 1878. Residence Seattle, Wash. A teacher of Modern Languages.

AAJBA. Frederick Bartlett Riggs. b. 14, July 1865. m., 1st. 28, June 1893, Adelaide Augusta Ridehout, who died, s. p. 12, March 1895. 2nd., 21, Aug. 1901, Harriet Marie Cooper. Residence, Santee Agency, Neb. Mr. Riggs is assistant principal of the Normal Training School.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAJBAA. Winona Elizabeth Riggs. b. 6, Oct. 1903.

AAJBB. Cora Isabella Riggs. b. 19, Aug. 1868. m. 18, Aug. 1892, Frank Alsworth Waples, M. D. Residence, Cody, Wyoming, where Dr. Waples conducts the Waples Hospital.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AAJBBA. Donald Riggs Waples. b. 15, Jan. 1894, d. 11, Dec. 1894.
AAJBBB. Dorothy Waples. b. 19 Nov. 1895.
AAJBBC. Barbara Waples. b. 10, June 1900. d. 13, April 1905.
AAJBBD. Rachel Waples. b. 4, April 1906.

AAJC. Lizzie Ransom Hatch. b. 15, Dec. 1844. m. 7, Oct. 1873, Albert Judson Hatch[2] (*Rufus*[1]), who was born at Welles, Me., 8, April 1841, and is a member of the New York stock ex-

change. Residence, Richmond Hill, Stamford, Conn.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAJCA. Gertrude Elizabeth Hatch. b. 10, Jan. 1875.
AAJCB. Charles Albert Hatch. b. 22, June 1876. *
AAJCC. Edward Leeds Hatch. b. 16, Oct. 1878. Mr. Hatch is the general manager of the Stamford Water Company.
AAJCD. Robert Littlefield Hatch. b. 18, Aug. 1880. *
AAJCE. Arthur Pierson Hatch. b. 22, Feb. 1882.

AAJCB. Charles Albert Hatch. b. 22, June 1876. m. 4, Oct. 1905, Alice Gillespie, who was born in April 1882.

Children being of the sixth generation).

AAJCBA. Alice Gertrude Hatch. b. May 1906.
AAJCBB. Emily Allen Hatch. b. 9, Jan. 1908.

AAJCD. Robert Littlefield Hatch. b. 18, Aug. 1880. m. 25, March 1909, Grace Rockwell.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AAJCDA. Robert Littlefield Hatch, Jr. b. 21, Aug. 1910.

AAJD. Frederick A. Hatch. b. 19, Dec. 1848. d. 21, Jan. 1892. m. 29, June 1880, Lovedy Chidley. Mrs. Hatch resides at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AAJDA. Fred R. Hatch. b. 7, Nov. 1883. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn.
AAJDB. Herbert Hatch. b. 9, Aug. 1885.
AAJDC. Clymena Hatch. b. 27, Sept. 1888.

AB. Sarah Porter. b. 20, March 1770. d. at Pawlet, Vt., 11, Dec. 1790. m. 19, July 1786, Ephraim Fitch. He re-married and died by accident, 9, Jan. 1813.

Children (being of the third generation).

ABA. Dorastus Fitch. b. 12, March 1788. *
ABB. Hubbard Fitch. b. 9, March 1789. *
ABC. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 1, Sept. 1790. m. Joel Doolittle. *

ABA. Dorastus Fitch. b. 12, March 1788. d. at Pawlet, Vt., 18, March 1860. m. 1st. Julia Bright, who died at Pawlet, 8, Nov. 1823, aged thirty-six years. 2nd. Anna Hubbard, who was born at Chester, Vt. in 1798 and died at Selma, Ala., 28, Jan. 1873.

Mr. Fitch was for many years postmaster at Pawlet, and held other public offices.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ABAA. Ann Sparrow Fitch. b. 17, May 1812. m. 1st. Edward Judson. 2nd. Isaac Everett. *
ABAB. Ephraim Fitch, Jr. b. 11, April 1814. d. 4, Sept. 1815.
ABAC. Betsey Shepherd Fitch. b. 11, Oct. 1815. m. Martin D. Strong. *
ABAD. Delia Fitch. b. 21, June 1817. m. Landon Rood. *
ABAE. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 21, Oct. 1819. m. Lewis Leonard. *
ABAF. Julia Bright Fitch. b. 30, Nov. 1820. m. Elihu B. Collins. *
ABAG. A son, b. and d. 16, Sept. 1823.

ABAH. Mary Fitch. b. 9, Sept. 1825. d. s. p., at Pawlet, Vt., 21 Feb. 1906. m. 1st. about 1849, William Phelps, who died at Falls Church, Va., 26, July 1856. 2nd. 14, Jan. 1862, Adams L. Bromley.
ABAI. Fayette S. Fitch. b. 17, June 1832. *
ABAJ. Helen Fitch. b. 29, April 1834. d. s. p., at Selma, Ala. 10, June 1902. m. Nov. 1859, William Rothrock, who was a college professor and later a bookseller. He was born 15, Aug. 1817, and died 18, March 1903. Mrs. Rothrock was for years a public school teacher.
ABAK. Lucy B. Fitch. b. 8, May 1836. d. at Selma, Ala., unmarried, 19, March 1883. She was a music teacher.

ABAA. Ann Sparrow Fitch. b. 17, May 1812. d. 1, May 1870. m., 1st. at Pawlet, Vt., 28, Jan. 1833, Edward Judson, who died in 1835, by whom she had a child, who died, aged a month. She m. 2nd. at Painesville, Ohio, 25, July 1837, Isaac Everett. *

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABAAA. Eliza D. Everett. b. 18, June 1839. d. unmarried, 7, Feb. 1902. She was for twenty-seven years a missionary at Beyrout, Syria, and the principal of Beyrout Seminary for women. It was said of her that few of the many devoted and educated women who have gone as missionaries have possessed the rare combination of noble qualities that characterized her. Her work was able and her influence abiding, and the impress of her life remains in Syria to this day. She was a thorough master of Arabic and translated works into that language for the use of her pupils.

ABAAB. Cornelia P. Everett. b. 20, March 1841. Residence, Bairdstown, Los Angeles county, Cal.

ABAAC. Ella D. Everett. b. 21, June 1845. m. Armstrong W. Irvine. *

ABAAD. Julia Bright Everett. b. 8, Dec. 1848. m. George T. Van Norman. *

ABAAE. John Clarence Everett. b. 20, June 1854. d. 29, Sept. 1888.

ABAAC. Ella D. Everett. b. 21, June 1845. m. 22, Jan. 1878, Armstrong W. Irvine. Residence, Bairdstown, Los Angeles county, Cal. Mr. Irvine is a metallurgist.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAACA. Elizabeth Everett Irvine. b. 20, Dec. 1878. m. 23, Feb. 1902, Austin A. Smith. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

ABAACB. John M. Irvine. b. 23, Aug. 1882. d. 25, Oct. 1884.

ABAACC. May Winter Irvine. b. 11, Oct. 1883. d. 22, Oct. 1884.

ABAACD. William Winter Irvine. b. 23, Nov. 1885. m. 12, June 1910, Myrtle S. Bacon. Mr. Irvine is an electrician. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

ABAACE. Everett Armstrong Irvine. b. 27, Aug 1889. An electrician. Residence, Bairdstown, Cal.

ABAAD. Julia Bright Everett. b. 8, Dec. 1848. d. 16, Feb. 1888. m. 4, Aug. 1870, George Tilson Van Norman, who was b. at Tilsonburg, Ont., 28, Jan. 1845, and is the proprietor of the Normandie Farm, at Langhorne, near Philadelphia, Pa. His father, *Col. Benjamin Van Norman* (1800-1869), born in New Jersey, was an early pioneer in Ontario and a notable figure in Canadian politics.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAADA. Hubert Everett Van Norman. b. 30, Jan. 1872. Michigan Agricultural College, B. S. 1897. Professor Van Norman was Chief of the Department of Dairy Husbandry

at Purdue University, Indiana, from 1898 to 1905. He then accepted a similar position at Pennsylvania State College and this he now (1910), holds. He has been an officer of various dairy associations, and at this time is secretary and manager of the National Dairy Show Association, and was formerly its vice-president.

ABAADB. Corinne Burke Van Norman. b. 28, Dec. 1873.
ABAADC. Harold De Pew Van Norman. b. 30, May 1876. A salesman. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
ABAADD. Anna Eliza Van Norman. b. 23, May 1878.
ABAADE. Ray Benjamin Van Norman. b. 13, Dec. 1880. A salesman. Residence, Canton, Ohio.
ABAADF. Mabel Julia Van Norman. b. 12, March 1882.
ABAADG. Bessie Van Norman. b. 22, Jan. 1884. d. 17, Aug. 1884.
ABAADH. Joseph George Van Norman. b. 6, April 1886. An electrical engineer. Residence, East Pittsburg, Pa.

ABAC. Betsey Shepherd Fitch. b. 11, Oct. 1815. d. at Pawlet, Vt. 31, Oct. 1839. m. 19, Aug. 1835, Martin D. Strong[7] (*John*[1]. *Return*[2]. *Samuel*[3]. *Samuel*[4]. *Return*[5]. *Phinehas*[6]), who was born 23, Dec. 1809 and re-married after her death. He went to Michigan in 1854, and was Probate Judge at Marshall, and a bank cashier. His sister, Helen, was the first wife of Dr. Moses Porter (ADG), of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABACA. Charles W. Strong. b. 8, July 1836. d., unmarried, 13, March 1858.
ABACB. James A. Strong. b. 2, April 1838. *

ABACB. James A. Strong. b. 2, April 1838. d. by accident at Chicago, Ill., 5, April 1882. m. 6, May 1874, at Marshall, Mich., M. Louise Sweet.

He served with distinction in the Civil War and was Major of the 8th. Michigan Cavalry. His Colonel wrote of him that he had "done and dared as much as any officer of the Regiment to gain for it its enviable reputation."

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABACBA. Mary E. Strong. b. 26, Nov. 1876. m. Frank N. Culver. *
ABACBB. Louise E. Strong. b. 10, Sept. 1879. m. George L. Shaw. *

ABACBA. Mary E. Strong. b. 26, Nov. 1876. m. 21, June 1899, Frank N. Culver. Residence, Carson City, Montcalm county, Mich. Mr. Culver is a merchant.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABACBAA. Norwood Culver. b. 29, April 1900.
ABACBAB. Marjorie Culver. b. 7, Oct. 1901.

ABACBB. Louise E. Strong. b. 10, Sept. 1879. m. 21, June 1899, George L. Shaw. Residence, Muir, Ionia county, Mich. Mr. Shaw is a merchant.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABACBBA. Dorothy Louise Shaw. b. 26, Aug. 1901.

ABAD. Delia Fitch. b. at Pawlet, Vt. 21, June 1817. d. 11, Feb. 1845. m. 24, May 1837, Landon Rood, who was born at Canaan, Conn., 4, June 1812, and died 8, Dec. 1889. After her death he remarried.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABADA. Martin Fitch Rood. b. 16, April 1838. *
ABADB. Julia Elizabeth Rood. b. 31, Dec. 1839. d., unmarried, 10, April 1873, at Elyria, Ohio. A teacher.
ABADC. Anna Eliza Rood. b. 22, Oct. 1841. m. David Burton Andrews. *
ABADD. Charles L. Rood. b. 15, July 1844. *

ABADA. Martin Fitch Rood. b. 16, April 1838. d. at Findlay, O. 3, Jan. 1867. m. 14, April 1863, Anna Rebecca Westenhever.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABADAA. Hattie Martin Rood. b. 23, April 1866. m. Edward Grace. *
ABADAB. Catherine Rood. d. in infancy.

ABADAA. Hattie Martin Rood. b. 23, April 1866. m. 14, Nov. 1888, Edward Grace, who died 24, July 1908. Mrs. Grace resides at Detroit, Mich., and is a professional musician and concert singer.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABADAAA. Louise Carol Grace. b. 22, Aug. 1889.
ABADAAB. Hattie Rood Grace. b. 14, Dec. 1890.
ABADAAC. Rossie Neil Grace. b. 14, Dec. 1890.
ABADAAD. Edward Raymond Grace. b. 9, Dec. 1892.
ABADAAE. Rebecca Carolyn Grace. b. 20, Dec. 1894.

ABADC. Anna Eliza Rood. b. 22, Oct. 1841. d. at Elyria, O. 7, Oct. 1871. m. 15, July 1868, David Burton Andrews, who was born 8, Feb. 1846, and died 1, Jan. 1910.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABABCA. Horace Birch Andrews. b. at Elyria, O., 13, Sept. 1869. d. 5, June 1893.
ABABCB. David Burton Andrews, 2nd. b. at Elyria, O., 5, June 1871. d. by drowning in Lake Erie, 4, July 1884.

ABADD. Charles L. Rood. b. 15 July 1844. Killed by accident at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25. Jan. 1909. m. 9, Aug. 1868, Cynthia M. McGhan. Mrs. Rood resides (1909), at Reed City, Osceola county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABADDA. Frank Rood. b. 19, May 1869. d. 17, Feb. 1871.
ABADDB. Julia Rood. b. 14, Jan. 1871. m. Sandford Stieg. *
ABADDC. William Landon Rood. b. 16, Feb. 1874. *
ABADDD. Charles E. Rood. b. 29, Aug. 1877. *
ABADDE. Effie Rood. b. 3, Aug. 1880. m. Ludern Ketchum. *
ABADDF. Irvin Rood. b. 12, April 1885. *
ABADDG. Bertie Samuel Rood. b. 27, June 1892.

ABADDB. Julia Rood. b. 14 Jan. 1871. m. 20, Jan. 1896, Sandford Stieg. Residence, Reed City, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABADDBA. Della M. Stieg. b. 11, April 1893.
ABADDBB. Lester E. Stieg. b. 13, Aug. 1900.
ABADDBC. Eva R. Stieg. b. 22, July 1903.
ABADDBD. Herald Stieg. b. 8, Feb. 1905.

ABADDC. William Landon Rood. b. 16, Feb. 1874. m. 16, Sept. 1902, Etta Cummins. Residence, near Reed City, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABADDCA. Viola Golda Rood. b. 24, July 1903.
ABADDCB. Willis Rathburn Rood. b. 13, April 1905.
ABADDCC. Reo Ray Rood. b. 28, July 1907.

ABADDD. Charles E. Rood. b. 29, Aug. 1877. m. 23, Dec. 1900, Etta Sherwood. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. A railroad employe.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABADDDA. Gerald Rood. b. 6, Dec. 1902.
ABADDDB. Dorothy Rood. b. 29, June 1905.
ABADDDC. May Rood. b. 4, Nov. 1907.

ABADDE. Effie Rood. b. 3, Aug. 1880. m. 26, Sept. 1902, Ludern Ketchum. Residence, Reed City, Osceola county, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABADDEA. Floyd Rood Ketchum. b. 20, July 1903.
ABADDEB. Helen Grace Ketchum. b. 31, Jan. 1905.
ABADDEC. Ethel Grace Ketchum. b. 1, Dec. 1908.

ABADDF. Irvin Rood. b. 12, April 1885. m. 16, Sept. 1908. Beulah Rowley. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. A railroad employe.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABADDFA. Ivan Marshall Rood. b. 26, June 1909.

ABAE. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 21, Oct. 1819. d. March 1851. m. Lewis Leonard, who re-married after her death. They resided at London, Ont.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

ABAEA. James C. Leonard. b. Sept. 1844. d., unmarried, at London, Ont. about 1872.

ABAF. Julia Bright Fitch. b. 30, Nov. 1820. d., 13, Jan. 1858. m. about 1842, Elihu Barnard Collins. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABAFA. Emily Eggleston Collins. b. about Sept. 1843. d., unmarried, Oct. 1866, at Rochester, N. Y.
ABAFB. Frances Elizabeth Collins. b. about 1847. d., unmarried, 3, March 1876, at Rochester, N. Y.
ABAFC. A child. d. in infancy.
ABAFD. Helen Holbrook Collins. b. 18, March 1855. m. William S. Collins. *
ABAFE. A child. d. in infancy.
ABAFF. Julia Bright Collins. b. 22, Nov. 1857. m. Edwin S. Harding. *

ABAFD. Helen Holbrook Collins. b. 18 March 1855. d., 27, Feb. 1879. m. 31, Oct. 1872, William S. Collins. Residence, South Barre, Orleans county, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAFDA. George Bishop Collins. b. 27, Sept. 1873. *
ABAFDB. Herbert Seward Collins. b. 7, July 1875. *
ABAFDC. Edward Webster Collins. b. 17, May 1878. m. April, 1901, Grace M. Howard of Syracuse, N. Y. Residence, Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Collins is vice-president of the Davis & Collins Cigar Company.

ABAFDA. George Bishop Collins. b. 27, Sept. 1873. m. 12, Sept. 1899, Myra Broadwell of

Kenyonville, N. Y. Residence, South Barre, N. Y. Mr. Collins is a farmer.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABAFDAA. Mary Catherine Collins. b. 24, May 1900.

ABAFDB. Herbert Seward Collins. b. 7, July 1875. m. 21, June 1897, Martha Wood of Syracuse, N. Y. Residence, Montclair, N. J. Mr. Collins is a vice-president of the United Cigar Store corporation.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABAFDBA. Seward Bishop Collins. b. 22, April 1898.
ABAFDBB. George Herbert Collins. b. 13, May 1906.

ABAFF. Julia Bright Collins. b. 22, Nov. 1857. m. 5, Nov. 1878, Edwin Stilson Harding[4] (*Daniel*[1]. *L. Clark*[2]. *Edwin*[3]), who died 3. June 1910. Residence, South Barre, N. Y. Mr. Harding was a farmer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAFFA. Nellie Adeline Harding. b. 13, Nov. 1879. m. 18 Oct. 1910, Fred William Tanner of Albion, N. Y. Mr. Tanner is a farmer.
ABAFFB. Cornelia Ellen Harding. b. 2, March 1884. m. John Blakely. *
ABAFFC. Velma Loraine Harding. b. 15, Jan. 1888.
ABAFFD. Martha Aristine Harding. b. 2, Dec. 1896.

ABAFFB. Cornelia Ellen Harding. b. 2, March 1884. m. 28, April 1902, John Blakely. Residence, Portland, Ore. Mr. Blakely is a traveling salesman.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABAFFBA. Velma Mae Blakely. b. 21, April 1903.

ABAI. Fayette Shepherd Fitch. b. at Pawlet, Vt., 17, June 1832. d. near Harpersville, Ala., 26,

Sept. 1885. m. 11, Nov. 1857, Letitia J. Austell, who was born at Spartanburg, S. C., 11, Jan. 1840.

He studied for the law, and in the fifties went to Georgia to practice. He entered the Confederate service at the beginning of the Civil War and came out of it with the title of Colonel, a horse and about one hundred and fifty dollars in Confederate money. He then entered the newspaper field and was with Grady on the Atlanta Constitution and was regarded as one of the brightest journalists of his time. Later he owned and edited a newspaper at Griffin, Ga. He removed from there to a plantation near Harpersville, Ala., his health having given out. His wife died in 1888.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABAIA. Dorastus A. Fitch. b. 11, Oct. 1858. *

ABAIB. Wallace Strong Fitch. b. at Campbelltown, Ga., 11, Jan. 1860. d., unmarried, at Tuscaloosa, Ala., 4, Dec. 1891.

ABAIC. Arthur Fayette Fitch. b. at Campbelltown, Ga., 21, May 1861.

ABAID. Annie Forrest Fitch. b. at Griffin, Ga., 17, Aug. 1862. d. 12, Oct. 1862.

ABAIE. Helen Ophelia Fitch. b. at Griffin, Ga., 10, Aug. 1863. d. 3, May 1864.

ABAIF. Lucius Hubbard Fitch. b. 31, Jan. 1866. *

ABAIG. Archibald McBride Fitch. b. 30, Jan. 1868. Residence, Taunton, Mass. A civil engineer.

ABAIH. Mary Lucia Fitch. b. 21, April 1870. m. John Corley. *

ABAII. Julia Austell Fitch. b. at Griffin, Ga., 1, Feb. 1872. d., near Harpersville, Ala., 30, Jan. 1877.

ABAIJ. Effie Austell Fitch. b. 7, July 1881. m. Robert Fulenwider. *

ABAIA. Dorastus A. Fitch. b. at Atlanta, Ga. 11, Oct. 1858. m. 1st. 12, Oct. 1887, Mrs. Hattie O'Neal (Corley), who died in 1889. 2nd. 1, June 1891, Frances Belle Denny, who was born at Danville, Ill., 17, Jan. 1867. Mr. Fitch was for years a wholesale grocer at Birmingham, Ala.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABAIAA. Helen Frances Fitch. b. at Birmingham, Ala., 11, Aug. 1892. d. 21, March 1894.

ABAIF. Lucius Hubbard Fitch. b. at Griffin, Ga. 31, Jan. 1866. m. 9, Aug. 1890, Melvina Roberts. Mr. Fitch is a contractor, painter and merchant and resides at Colusa, Cal.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAIFA. Fayette Hubbard Fitch. b. 25, Feb. 1892.
ABAIFB. Elton Clare Fitch. b. 26, Oct. 1893.
ABAIFC. Alberta Austell Fitch. b. 24, Feb. 1895.

ABAIH. Mary Lucia Fitch. b. at Griffin, Ga., 21, April 1870. d., 12, Feb. 1906. m. 30, Jan. 1889, John Corley of Vincent, Ala., where the family now resides. Mr. Corley died 22, Feb. 1910.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAIHA. William Eugene Corley. b. 12, Dec. 1889.
ABAIHB. Arthur Corley. b. 5, July 1892. d. 27, July 1910.
ABAIHC. Leonard Corley. b. 12, April 1897.

ABAIJ. Effie Austell Fitch. b. near Harpersville, Ala., 7, July 1881. m. 10, Oct. 1902, Robert Fulenwider. Residence, Birmingham, Ala.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABAIJA. Robert Malcolm Fulenwider. b. 16, Sept. 1903.
ABAIJB. Leslie Fulenwider. b. 26, March 1907.
ABAIJC. Frederick Fulenwider. b. 29, May 1909.

ABB. Hubbard Fitch. b. at Pawlet, Vt., 9, March 1789. d. at Fitchburg, Ingham county, Michigan, 17, May 1859. m. 23, March 1809, Elizabeth Browne, who was born 7, Oct. 1793, and died 6, July 1858.

He was a school teacher and a farmer. Soon after his marriage he settled at Shelden, Wyoming county, N. Y., and a little later

served in the war of 1812 as a sergeant. He was wounded at the battle of Lundy's Lane and, because of his services, was pensioned in 1848. About 1853, he removed to the south-eastern part of Ingham county, Mich., where some of his children had preceded him.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ABBA. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 19, Oct. 1811. m. Jeremiah A. Fick. *
ABBB. Selah Browne Fitch. b. 26, Jan. 1813. *
ABBC. Ferris S. Fitch. b. 28, Dec. 1815. *
ABBD. Carolyn Fitch. m. .....Rolf, and had a child.
ABBE. Julia A. Fitch. b. 2, March 1821. m., 1st. John Grougan. 2nd. Jeremiah A. Fick. *
ABBF. Dorastus Fitch. b. 5, March 1824. *

ABBA. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 19, Oct. 1811. d. 3, Sept. 1850. m. Jeremiah A. Fick, who was born 25, Aug. 1809, and died 6, July 1864. After her death he married her sister, Julia.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABBAA. Caroline B. Fick. b. 10, Feb. 1838. d., unmarried, about 1857.
ABBAB. Burton S. Fick. b. 28, April 1841. *
ABBAC. Loretta D. Fick. b. 19, Oct. 1842. m., 1st. Charles Root. 2nd. Delos Curtis. *

ABBAB. Burton S. Fick. b. 28, April 1841. d. 10, Feb. 1880. m. about 1863, Grace Little. Resided at Unadilla, Livingston county, Mich.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

ABBABA. Walter E. Fick. b. 7, July 1864. d. about 1905.

ABBAC. Loretta D. Fick. b. 19, Oct. 1842. m. 1st., Charles Root. 2nd., Delos Curtis.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBACA. Fred Root.
ABBACB. William Root.
ABBACC. Caroline Root. m. Eslie Bush.

ABBB. Selah Brown Fitch. b. 26, Jan. 1813. d. 20, Dec. 1869. m. about 1841, Selinda Hopkins, who was born 3, June 1822, and died 8, May 1906. He was killed by the cars at Jackson, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABBBA. Julia A. Fitch. b. 27, May 1842. m. 1st. Ransom Cross. 2nd. Francis Dancer. *
ABBBB. Franklin Hopkins Fitch. b. 7, Nov. 1846. *
ABBBC. Hubbard Fitch. b. 3, July 1849. d. by accident, 5, Dec. 1860.
ABBBD. Erastus Fitch. d. an infant.
ABBBE. Selah B. Fitch, Jr. b. 15, Nov. 1853. *

ABBBA. Julia A. Fitch. b. 27, May 1842. d. 21, Feb. 1907. m. 1st., 4. July 1857, Ransom Cross. 2nd., 21, Feb. 1866, Francis Dancer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBBAA. Mary M. Cross. b. 20, Dec. 1858. m. 22, Aug. 1875, Henry L. Williams. Residence, near Vermontville, Eaton county, Mich.
ABBBAB. Selinda Cross. b. 24, Nov. 1861. m. Frank Barnes. *
ABBBAC. Hubbard R. Cross. b. 17, March 1863. *

ABBBAD. Frances Dancer. b. 27, Feb. 1867, Edward Barber. *

ABBBAB. Selinda Cross. b. 24, Nov. 1861. m. 22, Oct. 1878, Frank Barnes. Residence, Battle Creek, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBBABA. Blanche Barnes. b. 3, July 1882. m. Charles S. Potts. *
ABBBABB. Gladden Barnes. b. 15, June 1887.

ABBBABA. Blanche Barnes. b. 3, July 1882. m. 19, April 1904, Charles S. Potts. Residence, Hastings, Barry county, Mich. Mrs. Potts is a member of the D. A. R.

Child (being of the eighth generation).

ABBBABAA. Richard Potts. b. 30, Aug. 1905. The first; and, thus far (1910). the only descendant of Moses Porter in the eighth generation.

ABBBAC. Hubbard R. Cross. b. 17, March 1863. m. 3, May 1887, Angeline Henning. Residence, Weiser, Washington county Idaho.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBBACA. Robert A. Cross. b. 13, Dec. 1888.
ABBBACB. Paul Cross. b. 9, June 1892.
ABBBACC. Helen Cross. b. 31, Jan. 1903.

ABBBAD. Frances Dancer. b. 27, Feb. 1867. m. 16, April 1886, Edward Barber. Residence, Vermontville, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBBADA. Vance Barber. b. 8, Feb. 1887.
ABBBADB. Keith Barber. b. 23, Feb. 1889.
ABBBADC. Philip Barber. b. 24, April 1897.

ABBBB. Franklin Hopkins Fitch. b. 7, Nov. 1846. d. 28, Oct. 1894. m. 10, Oct. 1867, Phebe A. Paxson. His widow resides at Lansing, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABBBBA. Wert V. Fitch. b. 15, June 1868. d. 29, Oct. 1892.

ABBBE. Selah B. Fitch, Jr. b. 15, Nov. 1853. d. 5, June 1899. m. 30, March 1875, Susan Louise Hulburt. He was killed by lightning.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBBEA. Nettie Lovine Fitch. b. 11, March 1877. m. Fred W. Gailey. *
ABBBEB. Willie Fitch. b. 20, Feb. 1883. d. 30, March 1883.
ABBBEC. Carrie C. Fitch. b. 11, Jan. 1885. m. John Hills. *

ABBBEA. Nettie Lovine Fitch. b. 11, March 1877. m. 3, Sept. 1895, Fred W. Gailey. Resi-

dence, White Oak township, Ingham county, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBBEAA. Bessie R. Gailey. b. 28, Nov. 1896.
ABBBEAB. Pearl Gailey b. 24, Nov. 1897.
ABBBEAC. Ina May Gailey. b. 17, May 1900.
ABBBEAD. Albert W. Gailey. b. 19, Aug. 1902. d. 24, July 1909. Killed by accident.
ABBBEAE. Verne Gailey. b. 22, Jan. 1904. d. 29, Aug. 1908.
ABBBEAF. Edna Ellen Gailey. b. 22, May 1907.

ABBBEC. Carrie C. Fitch. b. 11, Jan. 1885. m. 25, Aug. 1900, John Hills. Residence, Wheatfield township, Ingham county, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBBECA. Frank Hills. b. 28, July 1901.
ABBBECB. Selah Hills. b. 3, July 1906.

ABBC. Ferris Smith Fitch. b. 28, Dec. 1815. d. 27, March 1883. m. 25, Aug. 1841, Emma Bailey, who was born 18, Nov. 1824, and died 25, June 1907. He removed from New York to Michigan in 1848. A Representative in the Michigan Legislature, 1853-1855. A township Supervisor.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABBCA. Charles Carroll Fitch. b. 19, July 1842. *
ABBCB. Fidelia Fitch. b. 22, June 1846. m. J. Wight Giddings. *
ABBCC. Fanny Burr Fitch. b. 2, Oct. 1848. m. James O. Butler. *
ABBCD. Ferris Smith Fitch, Jr. b. 1, Feb. 1853. *

ABBCA. Charles Carroll Fitch. b. 19, July 1842. d. 28, June 1899. m. 31, July 1876, Mary K. Clark. Served two terms in the Michigan Legislature. Register of Deeds for Ingham county, Michigan. Resided at Mason, Ingham county, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABBCAA. Fannie Emma Fitch. b. 22, Aug. 1877. m., Alva M. Cummins. *

ABBCAA. Fannie Emma Fitch. b. 22, Aug. 1877. m. 22, Feb. 1900, Alva M. Cummins. Residence, Lansing, Mich. Mrs. Cummins is a member of the D. A. R. Mr. Cummins is a lawyer and has been Prosecuting Attorney of Ingham county, and President of the Lansing Board of Education.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABBCAAA. Charles Fitch Cummins. b. 26, April 1905.

ABBCB. Fidelia Fitch. b. 22, June 1846. d. 28, April 1905. m. 10, Jan. 1883, J. Wight Giddings. Mr. Giddings was Lieutenant Governor of Michigan in 1893 and 1894. He now resides at Taos, New Mexico.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABBCBA. Ferris Harold Giddings. b. Oct. 1885. d. 14, Jan. 1886.

ABBCC. Fanny Burr Fitch. b. 2, Oct. 1848. m. 21, Aug. 1873, James Orman Butler, who died 14, Sept. 1875. She was a teacher for twenty years. Residence, Ann Arbor, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABBCCA. Orma Fitch Butler. b. 12, July 1875. University of Michigan, A. B. 1897; A. M. 1901 Ph. D. 1908. Miss Butler is a teacher.

ABBCD. Ferris Smith Fitch, Jr. b. 1, Feb. 1853. m. 3, Aug. 1882, Lettie M. Humphrey, who died 27, Feb. 1895.

Mr. Fitch graduated at the University of Michigan in 1877. He was acting President of Smithson College, 1877-8; Principal

of the High School and Superintendent of Schools at Pontiac, Mich., 1878 to 1890; and in 1890 was elected State Superintendent of Public Instruction as a Democrat. He established and published the "Oakland County Post" (Michigan), 1890-1895. He was Chancellor of the University of Arizona, 1902-3. He has resided since the death of his mother in 1907, at his father's former home near Fitchburg, Ingham county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBCDA. Constance Fitch. b. 5, March 1889. University of Michigan, 1908.
ABBCDB. Marjorie Fitch. b. 16, Sept. 1891.
ABBCDC. Ferris Humphrey Fitch. b. 2, Jan. 1893.

ABBE. Julia A. Fitch. b. 2, March 1821. d. 23, Feb. 1871. m., 1st. about 1842, John Grougan. 2nd. Jeremiah A. Fick, her brother-in-law.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABBEA. Thomas Grougan. b. 1843. d. 23, April 1862. He enlisted in the 7th regiment of Michigan Infantry in the Civil War and took part in the first battle of Bull Run. He died of disease in a military hospital at Fortress Monroe, Va.
ABBEB. Helen Grougan. m. Jay Reynolds. *

ABBEC. Horace A. Fick. b. 4, Oct. 1853. *
ABBED. Delos W. Fick. b. 21, Nov. 1854. *
ABBEE. Mima F. Fick. b. 2, Dec. 1855. m. Alexander M. Chipman. *
ABBEF. Jennie L. Fick. b. 21, Sept. 1857. d. 1857.
ABBEG. Mary L. Fick. b. 6, March 1862. m. Fitch Tift. *
ABBEH. Elsie S. Fick. b. 16, Oct. 1863. m. William R. Wood. *

ABBEB. Helen Grougan. m. Jay Reynolds. Both died at Boulder, Col. about 1899.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBEBA. Thomas Reynolds. b. about 1870.
ABBEBB. Bernice Julia Reynolds. b. 1873. m. .....Horn, about 1899.

ABBEC. Horace A. Fick. b. 4, Oct. 1853. m. 27, Nov. 1878, Mary L. Faulks, who was born in

England. Residence, near Fitchburg, Ingham county, Mich. A farmer and stock grower.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBECA. Josephine W. Fick. b. 6, Nov. 1879.
ABBECB. Ferris B. Fick. b. 6, Aug. 1888.
ABBECC. Raymond J. Fick. b. 18, July 1890.

ABBED. Delos W. Fick. b. 21, Nov. 1854. m. 20, March 1883, Ada Culp, who was born 15, July, 1867. Residence, Vancouver, B. C. A saw grinder.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABBEDA. Marguerite Byrle Fick. b. 23, Oct. 1897.

ABBEE. Mima F. Fick. b. 2, Dec. 1855. m. 31, July 1875, Alexander M. Chipman, who was b. 5, May 1854. Residence, Boyne City, Charlevoix county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBEEA. Bertha J. Chipman. b. 7, Dec. 1876. m. William F. Hughes. *
ABBEEB. Julia A. Chipman. b. 1, Sept. 1878.
ABBEEC. Cynthia E. Chipman. b. 2, Dec. 1880. m. Oren B. Arnold. *
ABBEED. Arthur M. Chipman. b. 28, Dec. 1882. *
ABBEEE. Alexander S. Chipman. b. 10, July 1884. *
ABBEEF. Horace D. Chipman. b. 25, July 1887.
ABBEEG. Benjamin F. Chipman. b. 19, Jan. 1889. d. 29, Jan. 1889.
ABBEEH. Isaac P. Chipman. b. 13, March 1891.
ABBEEI. Ada S. Chipman. b. 4, Sept. 1896.

ABBEEA. Bertha J. Chipman. b. 7, Dec. 1876. m. 16, Sept. 1897, William F. Hughes. Residence, Boyne City, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBEEAA. Mark Rex Hughes. b. 31, May 1899.
ABBEEAB. Cecil Rhodes Hughes. b. 11, Jan. 1903.
ABBEEAC. Julia Mima Hughes. b. 26, May 1907.

ABBEEC. Cynthia E. Chipman. b. 2, Dec. 1880. m. 26, May 1900, Oren B. Arnold. Residence, Boyne City, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBEECA. Lyle Arnold. b. 2, Oct. 1902.
ABBEECB. Doris Arnold. b. 29, June 1905.
ABBEECC. Evelyn Arnold. b. 1, Aug. 1907.

ABBEED. Arthur M. Chipman. b. 28, Dec. 1882. m. 8, Jan. 1906, Martha Saffron. Residence, Boyne City, Mich. A contractor and builder.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBEEDA. Arthur M. Chipman, Jr. b. 8, Sept. 1907. d. 30, March 1909.
ABBEEDB. Russel E. Chipman. b. 9, Jan. 1909.

ABBEEE. Alexander S. Chipman. b. 10, July 1884. m. 11, Oct. 1905, Larunia B. Chase. Residence, Boyne City, Mich. A contractor and builder.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBEEEA. Esther M. Chipman. b. 15, April 1906.
ABBEEEB. Alice E. Chipman. b. 17, Nov. 1907.
ABBEEEC. Jennie E. Chipman. b. 3, April 1909.

ABBEG. Mary L. Fick. b. 6, March 1862. m. 22, March 1879, Fitch Tift. Residence, near Howard City, Montcalm county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBEGA. William R. Tift. b. 4, July 1881.
ABBEGB. Jennie A. Tift. b. 5, June 1883.
ABBEGC. Alta S. Tift. b. 25, June 1888.

ABBEH. Elsie S. Fick. b. 16, Oct. 1863. m. 27, Nov. 1884, William R. Wood. Residence, near Gregory, Livingston county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBEHA. Martha L. Wood. b. 9, Aug. 1885.
ABBEHB. Melvin R. Wood. b. 24, Feb. 1887. *
ABBEHC. Cecil R. Wood. b. 12, Aug. 1888. d. 5, July 1897.
ABBEHD. Julia E. Wood. b. 2, Feb. 1895.

ABBEHB. Melvin R. Wood. b. 24, Feb. 1887. m. 24, June 1908, Loretta Trombly.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABBEHBA. Hazel M. Wood. b. 23, May 1909.

ABBF. Dorastus Fitch. b. 5, March 1824. d. at Star, Antrim county, Mich., 24, May 1892. m. 1851, Mary J. Ramsey.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABBFA. Allen Fitch. b. 18, Feb. 1852. *
ABBFB. Mary Jane Fitch. b. 13, May 1853. m. Edson M. Olds. *
ABBFC. Permelia Fitch. b. 2, July 1854. m. Ira O. Garris. *
ABBFD. Ida May Fitch. b. 24, May 1856. m. 1st. Frank L. Clark. 2nd. Thomas B. Garris. *
ABBFE. Smith B. Fitch. b. 10, Dec. 1858. *

ABBFA. Allen Fitch. b. 18, Feb. 1852. d. 29, Dec. 1904. m. 2, Nov. 1873, Ellen E. Paige, of Jackson, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBFAA. Edith L. Fitch. b. 18, Nov. 1877. m. Thomas B. Blacklock. *
ABBFAB. Elmer E. Fitch. b. 10, Nov. 1884, at Cadillac, Mich.

ABBFAA. Edith L. Fitch. b. 18, Nov. 1877. m. 18, Nov. 1895, Thomas B. Blacklock. Residence, South Frankfort, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFAAA. Clifford Fitch Blacklock. b. 12, June 1896.
ABBFAAB. Doris Jean Blacklock. b. 1, Sept. 1898.
ABBFAAC. Sybil Leona Blacklock. b. 6, Jan. 1902.
ABBFAAD. Allen Bruce Blacklock. b. 11, July 1904.
ABBFAAE. Thomas Lincoln Blacklock. b. 12, Feb. 1907.

ABBFB. Mary Jane Fitch. b. 13, May 1853. m. 17, Oct. 1871, Edson M. Olds. Residence, Alba, Antrim county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBFBA. Alma Mary Olds. b. 14, Sept. 1873. m. Frank Clymer. *
ABBFBB. Albert DeWitt Olds. b. 8, Oct. 1876. d. 20, May 1883.
ABBFBC. Wesley Hawley Olds. b. 3, Sept. 1878. m. 3, June 1903, Ida M. Eastcott.
ABBFBD. Elsie May Olds. b. 5, May 1881. m. Edward Sloat. *
ABBFBE. Ferris Allen Olds. b. 6, Oct. 1883. *.

ABBFBA. Alma Mary Olds. b. 14, Sept. 1873. m. 14, July 1890, Frank Clymer. Residence, Alba, Mich.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFBAA. Gladys May Clymer. b. 4, Aug. 1892.

ABBFBD. Elsie May Olds. b. 5, May 1881. m. 11, July 1900, Edward Sloat. Residence, East Jordan, Mich.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFBDA. Merrill Edward Sloat. b. 22, July 1906.

ABBFBE. Ferris Allen Olds. b. 6, Oct. 1883. m. 28, Dec. 1904, Maud Bailey. Residence, Alba, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFBEA. Lucile M. Olds. b. 7, Jan. 1906.
ABBFBEB. Ferris Earl Olds. b. 8, Sept. 1908.

ABBFC. Permelia Fitch. b. 2, July 1854. m. 12, Sept. 1873, Ira O. Garris. Residence, Munith, Jackson county, Mich.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBFCA. Henry A. Garris. b. 26, July 1874. *
ABBFCB. Myrta L. Garris. b. 20, Sept. 1880. d. 11 April 1908.
ABBFCC. Orson H. Garris. b. 23, July 1888.
ABBFCD. Orla A. Garris. b. 6, July 1890.

ABBFCA. Henry A. Garris. b. 26, July 1874. m. 17, April 1906, Carrie Hannewald. Mr. Garris is a dealer in hay. Residence, Munith, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFCAA. Myrta Irene Garris. b. 7, April 1908.
ABBFCAB. Mildred L. Garris. b. 20 Jan. 1910.

ABBFD. Ida May Fitch. b. 24, May 1856. m. 3, Aug. 1873, Frank L. Clark, who died on the Isthmus of Panama, 20, Nov. 1883. m. 2nd. 9, Aug. 1888, Thomas B. Garris. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFDA. Lillian May Clark. b. 9, June 1875. d. 9, Sept. 1883.
ABBFDB. Cleo Sarah Clark. b. 23, Nov. 1882. m. Claude Leslie Holcombe. *

ABBFDC. Loyal Fitch Garris. b. 19, Aug. 1891.
ABBFDD. Helen May Garris. b. 1, May 1897. d. 14, Jan. 1899.

ABBFDB. Cleo Sarah Clark. b. 23, Nov. 1882. m. 20, Sept. 1905, Claude Leslie Holcombe. Residence, Jackson, Mich.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFDBA. Harold C. Holcombe. b. and d. 25, Nov. 1907.

ABBFE. Smith B. Fitch. b. 10, Dec. 1858. m. 18, Jan. 1880, Dora J. Root. Residence, Toledo, O. A car inspector.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABBFEA. Mary J. Fitch. b. 6, May 1883. m. Charles E. Lowder. *
ABBFEB. Harry H. Fitch. b. 11, May 1885.
ABBFEC. Margie Agnes Fitch. b. 29, June 1910.

ABBFEA. Mary J. Fitch. b. 6, May 1883. m. 26, Dec. 1899, Charles E. Lowder. Residence, Toledo, O.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABBFEAA. Russell D. Lowder. b. 7, Oct. 1901.
ABBFEAB. Blanche M. Lowder. b. 2, May 1903.
ABBFEAC. Stewart S. Lowder. b. 7, June 1906.
ABBFEAD. Leslie R. Lowder. b. 18, Sept. 1907. d. 2, July 1909.

ABC. Sarah Porter Fitch. b. 1, Sept. 1790, at Pawlet, Vt. d. at Montville, Geauga county, Ohio, 20, Nov. 1875. m. about 1809, Joel Doolittle[6] (*Abraham*[1]. *Abraham*[2]. *John*[3]. *John*[4]. *Titus*[5]) of Middlebury, Vt., who was a lawyer and, for some years, a Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont. He graduated at Yale College in 1799, and was one of the first two teachers in Middlebury College, the President being the other.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ABCA. John T. Doolittle. b. 13, Nov. 1811. *
ABCB. Charles H. Doolittle. b. 20, Oct. 1814. *
ABCC. Mary Doolittle. b. 13, June 1817. d. 4, Sept. 1830.
ABCD. Sarah Porter Doolittle. b. 15, Feb. 1819. d. s. p. 1898. m. 7, June 1855, Joel S. Alvord, who died in 1872.
ABCE. Elizabeth B. Doolittle. b. 7, Jan. 1821. m. Henry C. Gray. *
ABCF. Joel Doolittle, Jr. b. 19, Sept. 1823. d., unmarried, 18, May 1884.
ABCG. Mark R. Doolittle. b. 30, Aug. 1824. *

ABCA. John Titus Doolittle. b. at Middlebury, Vt. 13, Nov. 1811. d. at Painesville, Ohio, 12,

Aug. 1871. Middlebury College, A. B. 1832. He removed to Ohio in 1837 and married, 14, June, 1838, Ann M. Marshall of Painesville. A lawyer and Judge.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABCAA. Joel Marshall Doolittle. b. 15, March 1839. d. 1840.
ABCAB. Sarah Elizabeth Doolittle. b. 2, Nov. 1840. m. Burwell G. Wilkerson. *
ABCAC. Charles Edward Doolittle. b. 10, April 1842. *
ABCAD. John Titus Doolittle. b. 31, Oct. 1844.
ABCAE. Robert Eugene Doolittle. b. 1, Dec. 1851. *
ABCAF. Herbert Marshall Doolittle. b. 26, Nov. 1853. *
ABCAG. Mary Edith Doolittle. b. 10 April 1859. m. 26, Aug. 1890. Isaac K. Pierson, who died by accident, s. p., 20, July 1908.

ABCAB. Sarah E. Doolittle. b. 2, Nov. 1840. d. 21, Aug. 1891. m. 17, Aug. 1870, Burwell G. Wilkerson, an attorney who resides at Sedalia, Mo.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCABA. Frederick D. Wilkerson. b. 5, June 1871. m. 29, Jan. 1904, Grace G. Stambaugh. University of Michigan, A. B. 1894. Residence, Youngstown, Ohio.
ABCABB. Elizabeth G. Wilkerson. b. 26, Sept. 1872. d. 24, June 1877.
ABCABC. George R. Wilkerson. b. 20, Nov. 1873. Residence, Seattle. Wash.

ABCAC. Charles E. Doolittle. b. 10, April 1842. m. 16, Oct. 1872, Juliet E. Wilcox, who was born 20, April 1844, at Painesville, Ohio. Residence, Hamilton, Ont. Mr. Doolittle is President of the Ontario Rolling Mill Co.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCACA. Juliet W. Doolittle. b. 6, Oct. 1873. d. 14, Jan. 1909.
ABCACB. Charles M. Doolittle. b. 2, Sept. 1876. *
ABCACC. Wilcox Doolittle. b. 2, Feb. 1880.
ABCACD. Eliza Doolittle. b. 19, June 1883.

ABCACB. Charles M. Doolittle. b. 2, Sept. 1876. m. 17, Nov. 1906, Marie Wylie.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABCACBA. Margaret Elizabeth Doolittle. b. 10, Jan. 1908, d. 10, Feb. 1908.
ABCACBB. Juliet Kathleen Doolittle. b. 6, July 1909.

ABCAE. Robert E. Doolittle. b. 1, Dec. 1851. m. 8, Jan. 1873, Alice S. Andress of Elyria, O., who was born 30, Oct. 1853. A member of Doolittle Bros. Co., hardware merchants, Painesville, Ohio.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCAEA. Charles Henry Doolittle. b. 7, May 1874. *
ABCAEB. Harold M. Doolittle. b. 27, Aug. 1877. *
ABCAEC. Mary Edith Doolittle. b. 22, June 1879. d. 26, Nov. 1883.

ABCAEA. Charles Henry Doolittle. b. 7, May 1874. m. 15, June 1901, Orah May Hance, who was born 12, Aug. 1878. In the railway mail service. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABCAEAA. William Harold Doolittle. b. 8, April 1902.
ABCAEAB. Edith Doolittle. b. 4, Aug. 1903.
ABCAEAC. Mabel Doolittle. b. 20, Dec. 1904.
ABCAEAD. Earl Hance Doolittle. b. 25, Aug. 1909.

ABCAEB. Harold M. Doolittle. b. 27, Aug. 1877. m. 4, June 1907, Leda Stimson of Grand Rapids, Mich., who was born 9, Dec. 1883. Dr. Doolittle is a general surgeon, and is Professor of Anatomy and Associate Professor of Surgery at Baylor University, Dallas, Texas.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABCAEBA. Marion Doolittle. b. 6, Aug. 1908.
ABCAEBB. Harold M. Doolittle, Jr. b. 25, Aug. 1909.

ABCAF. H. Marshall Doolittle. b. 26, Nov. 1853. m. 5, Sept. 1894, Bella Irene Pratt, who was born 5, Sept. 1858. A member of Doolittle Bros. Co., hardware merchants, Painesville, Ohio.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ABCAFA. Marshall Charles Doolittle. b. 23, June 1896.

ABCB. Charles Hubbard Doolittle. b. at Middlebury, Vt., 20, Oct. 1814. d. 21, June 1890. m. 25, Dec. 1842, Elizabeth Kemp, who was born Jan. 1822. A lawyer. Probate Judge of Lorain county, O. Residence, Elyria, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABCBA. Charles L. Doolittle. b. 9, Feb. 1844. d. 13, Oct. 1844.
ABCBB. Mary L. Doolittle. b. 19, Aug. 1845. m. 8, June 1870, William H. Searles. Residence, Elyria O.

ABCE. Elizabeth B. Doolittle. b. 7, Jan. 1821. d. 5, May 1886. m. 3, Nov. 1840, Henry C. Gray, an editor and publisher.

Children being of the fifth generation).

ABCEA. Joel D. Gray. b. 16, Dec. 1841. d. 1842.
ABCEB. Elizabeth S. Gray. b. 3, Sept. 1843. m. Homer C. Nellis. *
ABCEC. Alice G. Gray. b. 17, May 1846. m. Maynard R. Murray. *
ABCED. Katharine Gray. b. 18, July 1850. m. 1st. John Nellis. 2nd. William C. Gray. *
ABCEF. William C. Gray. b. 7, Nov. 1853. *

ABCEB. Elizabeth S. Gray. b. 3, Sept. 1843. m. 6, Nov. 1866, Homer C. Nellis. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCEBA. Grace Gray Nellis. b. 6, July 1873. d. 30, Dec. 1878.
ABCEBB. John Gray Nellis. b. 13, Sept. 1883. d. 21, Feb. 1898.

ABCEC. Alice G. Gray. b. 17, May 1846. m. 1, Sept. 1869, R. Maynard Murray. Residence, Cleveland, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCECA. Paul Murray. b. 28, June 1870. d. 5, April 1888.
ABCECB. Jay N. Murray. b. 19, March 1872. *
ABCECC. Helen Murray. b. 23, Sept. 1875. d. 23, June 1901.
ABCECD. Katharine Murray. b. 22, Aug. 1881.

ABCECB. Jay N. Murray. b. 19, March 1872. m. 26, Aug. 1895, Mary Cole, who died 6, May 1904. 2nd. 17, April 1909, Dorothy Schuele. Residence, Cleveland, O. Mr. Murray is a salesman for the M. P. Hanna Co.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABCECBA. Eleanor Murray. b. 23, May 1896.
ABCECBB. Katharine Murray, 2nd. b. 12, April 1898.
ABCECBC. Leonard Murray. b. 26, Sept. 1901.

ABCEE. Katharine Gray. b. 18, July 1850. d. 11, Jan. 1895. m. 11, Sept. 1870, John Nellis, who died Sept. 1871. 2nd., 14, Sept. 1873, William C. Gray, a distant relative, who remarried and lives in Mexico.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCEEA. John Frank Gray. b. 23, Oct. 1874. *
ABCEEB. Homer Henry Gray. b. 23, Nov. 1879. Lives in Chicago, Ill.
ABCEEC. Grace Gray. b. 6, March 1882. Residence, Auburn, N. Y.

ABCEEA. John Frank Gray. b. at Piqua, O., 23, Oct. 1874. m. 12, May 1902, Ione Martha Powell, daughter of William Russell Powell of Appleton, Wis. A dealer in materials for paper manufacture. Resides at Chicago, Ill.

Children (being of. the seventh generation).

ABCEEA. John Frank Gray, Jr. b. 1, Feb. 1908.

ABCEE. William C. Gray. b. 7, Nov. 1853. m. 21, June 1887, Lillian Ramsey. A commercial traveler. Residence, Columbus, O.

ABCEFA. Earle Ramsey Gray. b. 23, June 1891.
ABCEFB. Abdiel Verne Gray. b. 19, Aug. 1894.

ABCG. Mark R. Doolittle. b. at Middlebury, Vt., 30, Aug. 1824. d. at Painesville, O., 15, May 1897. m. 4, Sept. 1847, Alta B. Briggs, who died 21, Dec. 1896. A printer and newspaper publisher. At one time Postmaster at Painesville, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ABCGA. George B. Doolittle. b. 11, Aug. 1848. d., unmarried, 30, Oct. 1870.
ABCGB. Mark R. Doolittle, Jr. b. 16, Aug. 1850. *
ABCGC. Kate M. Doolittle. b. 23, July 1852. m. Dr. A. L. Gardner. *
ABCGD. Helen E. Doolittle. b. 20, Nov. 1855. m. Wilmont G. Hawkins. *

ABCGB. Mark R. Doolittle, Jr. b. 16, Aug. 1850. m. Nov. 1883, Lenore L. Huntoon. Residence, Painesville, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCGBA. Harry M. Doolittle. b. 31, Oct. 1884. A cigar dealer. Residence, Painesville, O.
ABCGBB. Marie L. Doolittle. b. 6, May 1889.

ABCGC. Kate M. Doolittle. b. 23, July 1852. d. 8, Jan. 1881. m. 6, Nov. 1872, Dr. A. L. Gardner. Residence, Painesville, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCGCA. George A. Gardner. b. 13, March 1874. Residence, Brewster, Ocanagan county, Washington.
ABCGCB. Katherine Gardner. b. 6, Nov. 1880. m. Gilbert B. Canfield. *

ABCGCB. Katherine Gardner. b. 6. Nov. 1880. m. 19, Oct. 1904, Gilbert B. Canfield. Residence, Cleveland, O. Mr. Canfield is a commercial traveler.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ABCCCBA. Sarah Jeannette Canfield. b. 18, Aug. 1905.
ABCCCBB. George Ross Canfield. b. 26, June 1907.

ABCGD. Helen E. Doolittle . b. 20, Nov. 1855. d. 14, May 1902. m. 28, June 1882, Wilmont G. Hawkins. Mr. Hawkins resides at Painesville, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ABCGDA. Mildred K. Hawkins. b. 7, March 1884.
ABCGDB. Helen E. Hawkins. b. 14, Dec. 1901.

AC. Elijah Porter. b. 16, Nov. 1773. d. 18, Jan. 1841. m. 12, March 1801, Mary Lawrence of Stillwater, N. Y. (*For her ancestry, see appendix.*)

Dr. Porter spent his active life at Waterford, Saratoga county, N. Y., and was known far and wide in the surrounding country as its ablest and most skillful physician. His memory is a household word with all his descendants.

Children (being of the third generation).

ACA. Elijah Porter, Jr. b. 18, Oct. 1801. d. 19, Oct. 1801.
ACB. Mary Porter. b. 7, Dec. 1802. m. John Strachan, Jr. *
ACC. Laura Porter. b. 10, Oct. 1804. m. William Scott. *
ACD. William Pitt Porter. b. 9, July 1806. d., unmarried, at Waterford, N. Y., 23, June 1833. A physician.
ACE. David Lawrence Porter. b. 2, June 1808. d, unmarried, 20, Jan. 1833, at Pontiac, Mich., to which place he had gone to practice his profession as a physician three years earlier.
ACF. Sarah Ann Porter. b. 20, March 1810. d. at Schuylerville, Saratoga county, N. Y., s. p. 20, Jan. 1867. m. 8, Oct. 1832, Robert Losee (*James S.*[1]), who was born at Beekman, Dutchess county, N. Y., 9, Jan. 1796, and died 5, Oct. 1867. Mr. and Mrs. Losee lie buried almost in the shadow of the Saratoga battle monument, which is just outside the village cemetery.
ACG. Abby E. Porter. b. 23, July 1812. m. Ziba A. Leland. *
ACH. Cornelia Close Porter. b. 3, Aug. 1814. d. 26, July 1816.
ACI. Jane Lawrence Porter. b. 3, Oct. 1816. d. at Hudson, N. Y., 18, July 1841. An adopted daughter of her maternal uncle, Lionel U. Lawrence.
ACJ. John K. Porter. b. 12, Jan. 1819. *
ACK. Cornelia Frances Porter. b. 7, April 1821. m. John Lawrence. *

ACB. Mary Porter. b. 7, Dec. 1802. d. at Waterford, N. Y., 30, May 1851. m. 13, April 1825, John Strachan, Jr.[4] (*John*[1]. *John*[2]. *John*[3]), of Halfmoon, Saratoga county, N. Y., who was born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 6, Aug. 1799, and died by drowning, 22, Aug. 1831. His father, also of Halfmoon, died 15, April 1850, aged 86 years, and outlived all his descendants. The writer was named on the day of his birth, to honor Mr. Strachan's memory.

Children being of the fourth generation).

ACBA. John Strachan, 3rd., b. 15, Feb. 1826. d., unmarried, 3, June 1846, while returning from Europe on the steamship, Great Western. He studied at Rutgers College, New Jersey, but was prevented by bad health from graduating.
ACBB. Mary Porter Strachan. b. 26, Nov. 1827. Died by accident, 11, Feb. 1838.
ACBC. Lawrence Porter Strachan. b. 9, May 1830. d. 1, Sept. 1831.

ACC. Laura Porter. b. 10, Oct. 1804. d. at Waterford, N. Y., 30, May 1881. m. 19, April 1826, William Scott[3] (*William*[1]. *Ira*[2]), who was born 10, Feb. 1794, and died 28, June 1886.

Children being of the fourth generation).

ACCA. Ira Scott. b. 25, Dec. 1826. *
ACCB. Elijah Porter Scott. b. 23, Dec. 1828. d. s. p. 27, July 1897. m 24, June 1857, Ann Syms. He was a general merchant at Waterford for many years and died there. Mrs. Scott resides at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ACCC. Elizabeth Demund Scott. b. 29, July 1831. m. Rev. Bellville Roberts. *
ACCD. Jane House Scott. b. 3, Dec. 1833. d. 17, Dec. 1833.
ACCE. Mary Strachan Scott. b. 29, Oct. 1835. d., unmarried, at Waterford, N. Y., 11, May 1904. Buried in Oakwood cemetery, Troy, N. Y., to which the remains of the other members of her father's family had been removed.

ACCA. Ira Scott. b. 25, Dec. 1826. d. 19, Feb. 1910. m. 20, Sept. 1854, Esther Kennedy[3] (*Robert*[1]. *Guernsey*[2]), who was born at Clifton Park, Saratoga county, N. Y., and died 3, Nov. 1909, at Lansing, Mich. Mr. Scott was for a long time Master in Chancery of the Superior Court of Chicago, Ill. He built as a home the structure now occupied by the Marquette Club of Chicago. In later years he and Mrs. Scott resided at Lansing, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ACCAA. Sophie P. Scott. b. 6, Oct. 1856. m. James M. Turner. *
ACCAB. Abby K. Scott. b. 8, Dec. 1858. m. Howard W. Longyear, M. D.

ACCAA. Sophie Porter Scott. b. 6, Oct. 1856. m. 21, Sept. 1876, James M. Turner[3] (*Giles*[1]. *James*[2]), who died 7, July 1896, and was a man of exceptional activity and prominence in Michigan affairs. In 1890, he was the Republican candidate for Governor. Mrs. Turner resides at Lansing, Mich., and owns and manages a large farm in its neighborhood. She is a member of the D. A. R.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ACCAAA. James Turner. b. 18, July 1878. *
ACCAAB. Scott Turner. b. 31, July 1880. University of Michigan, A. B. 1902. Michigan College of Mines, B. S. E. M., 1904. A mining engineer. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

ACCAAA. James Turner. b. 18, July 1878. University of Michigan, A. B. 1902. LL. B. 1904. m. 30, Oct. 1907, Pamela Waterman, daughter of Dr. Ernest W. Tappey of Detroit, Mich. Mr. Turner is a member of the firm of Angell, Boynton, McMillan and Bodman, lawyers. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

ACCAAAA. James Munroe Turner. b. 13, March 1909.
ACCAAAB. Ernest Tappey Turner. b. 19, June 1910.

ACCAB. Abby Kennedy Scott. b. 8, Dec. 1858. m. 7, Sept. 1880, Howard W. Longyear[5], M. D., son of *John W. Longyear*[4] (*Peter*[3]. *John*[2]. *Jacob*[1]), formerly U. S. Judge for Eastern Michigan. Residence, Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Longyear is a member of the D. A. R.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ACCABA. Esther Longyear. b. 26, Jan. 1882. m. 7, Jan. 1905, Theodore A. McGraw, Jr., M. D.[4], son of Dr. Theodore A. McGraw, Sr.[3] (*Thomas*[1], *Alexander C.*[2]). Residence, Detroit, Mich.
ACCABB. Olga Longyear. b. 24, Sept. 1884. d. 16, April 1889.
ACCABC. Margaret Munroe Longyear. b. 19, Aug. 1896.

ACCC. Elizabeth Demund Scott. b. 29, July 1831. d. at Freeport, Ill., 27, Jan. 1866. m. 13, June 1861, Rev. Bellville Roberts, a Presbyterian clergyman, who remarried.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

ACCCA. William Scott Roberts. b. 29, July 1862. *

ACCCA. William Scott Roberts. b. 29, July 1862. m. 3, Sept. 1889, Margaret Herbert. A farmer, residing near Lansing, Mich.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ACCCAA. Eugene Porter Roberts. b. 15, Dec. 1891.

ACG. Abby E. Porter. b. 25, July 1812. d. 1, Feb. 1855, in Halfmoon township, Saratoga county, New York. m. 2, Nov. 1843, Ziba A. Leland[7] (*Hopestill*[1]. *Henry*[2]. *Ebenezer*[3]. *James*[4]. *Phinehas*[5]. *Joshua*[6].), who was born 7, April 1796, and died 26, Aug. 1872.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ACGA. Cornelia Porter Leland. b. 11, Nov. 1844. Vassar College, A. B. 1868. m. 24, Oct. 1889, Rev. Robert Scott. an Episcopal clergyman. Mr. and Mrs. Scott reside at Deland, Florida, and Williamstown, Mass.

ACGB. John Porter Leland. b. 29, Aug. 1847. *

ACGB. John Porter Leland. b. 29, Aug. 1847. m. 4, Aug. 1878, Mary E. Lynch. They reside in Halfmoon township, N. Y.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ACGBA. Abby Porter Leland. b. 20, Sept. 1879. State Normal College, Albany, New York, Bachelor of Pedagogy, 1900; Barnard College, A. B. 1905. Columbia University, A. M. 1906. Fellow of Teachers' College of Columbia University, N. Y., 1910-11. Miss Leland is the third woman elected to this distinction. She has taught in the public schools of New York city and has passed the examination for a principalship. She is also studying for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Columbia University (1910). A member of the D. A. R.

ACGBB. J. Porter Leland. b. 3, June 1881. *

ACGBC. Cornelia Leland. b. 26, Sept. 1882.

ACGBD. Harry R. Leland. b. 5, Dec. 1884. m. 18, Nov. 1910, Lela Brownell, of Schenectady, N. Y. A civil engineer.

ACGBE. Margarita Emily Leland. b. 28, Sept. 1892.

ACGBB. J. Porter Leland. b. 3, June 1881. Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, C. E. 1902. m. 21, Sept. 1909, Mary Bell Walker of Tallulah Falls, Ga. Mr. Leland is a civil engineer.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

ACGBBA. William Porter Leland. b. 26, July 1910.

ACJ. John Knickerbacker Porter. b. 12, Jan. 1819. d. at Waterford, N. Y., 18, Nov. 1891. m. 1st., 27, May 1847, Sophie Todd[3] (*Eli*[1]. *Eli M.*[2]), who was born at Waterford, 12, Nov. 1828, and died at Albany, N. Y., 11, Nov. 1858. 2nd. 18, Nov. 1861, Mrs. Harriette Tibbetts (Cramer). *See appendix for an account of Judge Porter's life.*

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ACJA. Mary A. Porter. b. 15, March 1848. d. at Leon, Nicaragua, 15, Jan. 1868. m. 14, Oct. 1867, Cyrenus C. Fitzgerald[3] (*Edmund*[1]. *John*[2].), who remarried.

ACJB. Juliet Sophie Porter. b. 14, Aug. 1849. d. 15, Aug. 1850.

ACJC. William Lawrence Porter. b. 2, Nov. 1853. Harvard College, A. B. 1875. Resides at Adirondack, Warren county, N. Y., and at Waterford, N. Y., being the sole remaining representative there of Dr. Porter's family.

ACK. Cornelia Frances Porter. b. 7, April 1821. d. at Chicago, Ill., 18, Jan. 1868. m. 10, Nov. 1847, John Lawrence[3] (*William*[1]. *William*[2]), who was born 9, April 1823, and died at Waterford, N. Y. 25, Nov. 1890, having remarried. (*See obituary of Mrs. Lawrence in appendix.*) Mr. Lawrence was a lawyer, and later, a wholesale lumber manufacturer at Newaygo, Mich., and Chicago, Ill.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ACKA. John Strachan Lawrence. b. at Waterford, N. Y. 15, April 1849. Harvard College, A. B. 1871. An attorney residing at Grand Rapids, Mich., and for over twenty years Standing Master in Chancery of the United States Circuit Court for Western Michigan. Is at present (1910), President of the Library Commission of the city of Grand Rapids, and has held other municipal offices. Compiler of this book.

ACKB. Eva Lawrence. b. 9, Sept. 1851. d. at Waterford, N. Y. 30, Sept. 1862.

ACKC. Porter Lawrence. b. 26, March 1854. d. at Waterford, N. Y., by accidental drowning in the Hudson River, 20, July 1867.

ACKD. Mary Lawrence. b. 25, May 1856. d. at Waterford, N. Y. 23, Sept. 1858.

ACKE. Mary Porter Lawrence. b. 19, Dec. 1860. m. Harlow H. Loomis. *

ACKE. Mary Porter Lawrence. b. at Waterford, N. Y. 19, Dec. 1860. m. at Waterford, 18, Aug. 1891, Harlow Henry Loomis[10] (*John*[1]. *John*[2]. *Joseph*[3]. *Joseph*[4]. *James*[5]. *Nathaniel*[6]. *Nathaniel*[7]. *Doddrige*[8]. *Henry*[9]), a Superintendent of Schools and afterwards an attorney. He was born 25, Feb. 1860, and died in New York City, 6, April 1899. Mrs. Loomis resides at Muskegon, Mich. She is a member of the D. A. R.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ACKEA. Cornelia Frances Loomis. b. 14, Nov. 1892.
ACKEB. Alice J. Loomis. b. 3, Nov. 1893.
ACKEC. Dorothy Loomis. b. 19, Dec. 1894.
ACKED. John Lawrence Loomis. b. 9, Oct. 1896.
ACKEE. Harlow Henry Loomis, Jr. b. 27, June 1899.
ACKEF. Porter Loomis. b. 27, June 1899.

AD. Joseph Porter. b. at Norwich, Conn., 7, Sept. 1775. d., at Pawlet, Vt., 22, Aug. 1840. m. 20, March 1800, Lucretia Bushnell, who was born 1, May 1778, and died at the residence of her son, Moses, Dowagiac, Mich., 31, Aug. 1855. She is buried at Kalamazoo, Mich. (*For an account of her ancestry see the appendix.*)

Mr. Porter was a deacon in the Congregational church of Pawlet, and his father's successor on the home farm. Both he and his wife were active in the church, and so hospitable that their house was dubbed by their neighbors, "the ministers' tavern."

Children (being of the third generation).

ADA. Deborah Morgan Porter. b. 24, May 1801. m. Dorastus Wooster. *
ADB. Caroline Bushnell Porter. b. 9, Dec. 1802. d., unmarried, at Rutland, Vt., 11, April 1886.
ADC. Sophia Porter. b. 14, Nov. 1804. d., at Cornwall, Vt. 7, Aug. 1832. m. 16, Feb. 1832, Thomas Merrill Sampson, who died 19, Aug. 1834, aged 27 years. He had remarried.
ADD. Lucretia Porter. b. 15, March 1810. d. 15, Feb. 1823.
ADE. Sarah Porter. b. 2, May 1812. m. Jacob Chapin. *
ADF. Benjamin Meigs Porter. b. 3, July 1816. *
ADG. Moses Porter. b. 14, Sept. 1821. *

ADA. Deborah Morgan Porter. b. 24, May 1801. d. at the home of her son, Orlando, at Rutland, Vt. 30, Aug. 1882. m. 20 March 1821, Dorastus Wooster[6] (*Edward*[1]. *Abraham*[2]. *Abraham*[3]. (*Wait*[4]. *Moses*[5]), (b. 2, Sept. 1787. d. 11, Jan. 1855), who was a lawyer and county judge at Middlebury, Vt.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ADAA. Orlando Wooster. b. 13, May 1822. *
ADAB. Lucretia Porter Wooster. b. 4, Oct. 1824. d., unmarried, 26, Jan. 1854.
ADAC. Herbert Marshall Wooster. b. 9, July 1826. d. 12, June 1840.
ADAD. Martha Elizabeth Wooster. b. 17, March 1829. d. 21, Oct. 1846.
ADAE. Mary Catharine Wooster. b. 19, Nov. 1831. d. s. p. 15, June 1903. m. 10, Sept. 1890, William W. Felt.
ADAF. Charles Carroll Wooster. b. 19, June 1834. d. 12, April 1840.
ADAG. Sophia Wooster. b. 7, March 1836. Resides (1910), at Milwaukee, Wis.
ADAH. Caroline H. Wooster. b. 11, June 1841. m. George S. Hawley. *

ADAI. Charles Herbert Wooster. b. 30, Nov. 1848. *

ADAA. Orlando Wooster. b. 13, May 1822. d. 24, Feb. 1906. m. 6, Sept. 1871, Ava Spalding[8] (*Edward*[1]. *Benjamin*[2]. *Edward*[3]. *Benjamin*[4]. *Benjamin*[5]. *Royal*[6]. *John R.*[7]), who resides (1910) at Rutland, Vt.

Mr. Wooster was a graduate of Middlebury College, in the class of 1844. He studied and practiced law, but soon went into the railroad business and was for over fifty years connected with the Rutland Railroad. He was a vestryman of Trinity Church, Rutland, for twenty-five years, and a member of the Board of Education for nine years.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

ADAAA. Richard Orlando Wooster. b. at Rutland, Vt., 20, April 1873. A graduate of Middlebury College in the class of 1895. An employe of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, residing at Milwaukee, Wis.

ADAH. Caroline H. Wooster. b. 11, June 1841. d. 4, Sept. 1903. m. 7, Sept. 1869, George S. Hawley of New Haven, Vt., who was born 9, Nov. 1831, and died at Dayton, O., 5, Dec. 1891. He was a First Lieutenant in the Civil War and was brevetted Captain for meritorious conduct in the field.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ADAHA. Caroline Wooster Hawley. b. 11, Dec. 1870. d., s. p., 9, Sept. 1894. m. 2, May 1893, George Walcott Mead of Middlebury, Vt.

ADAHB. Ava Lillian Hawley. b. 28, June 1872. Middlebury College, A. B. 1896. A teacher. Resides at Floral Park, Nassau county, N. Y.

ADAI. Charles Herbert Wooster. b. 30, Nov. 1848. m. 15, July 1885, Emilie Reinhard, who died 20, Sept. 1898. Mr. Wooster is an employe of the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company, and resides at Milwaukee, Wis.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

ADAIA. Hazel Josephine Wooster. b. 2, April 1887. m. 16, Feb. 1910, Paul M. Stallmann.

ADE. Sarah Porter. b. 2, May 1812. d. 23, Oct. 1893. m. 21, Nov. 1833, Jacob Chapin[6] of Manchester, Vt. (*Samuel*[1]. *Japhet*[2]. *Ebenezer*[3]. *Phinehas*[4]. *Jacob*[5]), who was born in 1800, and died 17, Oct. 1876.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ADEA. Walter Chapin. b. 14, Dec. 1834. d., unmarried, at Manchester, Vt., 26, April 1894. A soldier in the Civil War.
ADEB. Ann S. Chapin. b. 7, May 1837. Residence, Manchester, Vt.
ADEC. Charles P. Chapin. b. 2, Dec. 1848. *
ADED. Ella L. Chapin. b. 28, June 1851. d., unmarried, at Manchester, Vt. 9, Feb. 1890.
ADEE. Ruth A. Chapin. b. 4, Jan. 1854. Residence, Manchester, Vt.
ADEF. John O. Chapin. b. 22, June 1856. Residence, Brattleboro, Vt.

ADEC. Charles P. Chapin. b. 2, Dec. 1848. m. 2, Oct. 1883, Mrs. Jennie L. (Nash) Hobson. Residence, Springfield, Vt.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

ADECA. Gertrude Louise Chapin. b. at Springfield, Vt., 31, Aug. 1884. m. Lewis King. *
ADECB. Arthur Edward Chapin. b. 13, May 1888. *

ADECA. Gertrude Louise Chapin. b. at Springfield, 31, Aug. 1884. m. 17, Feb. 1902, Lewis King. Residence, Orange, Mass.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ADECAA. Minnie Josephine King. b. 12, April 1903.
ADECAB. Leah King. b. 26, Dec. 1908.

ADECB. Arthur Edward Chapin. b. at Springfield, Vt. 13, May 1888. m. 7, Feb. 1906, Rosaleen May Emmett. Residence, Athol, Mass.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

ADECBA. Ethel Elizabeth Chapin. b. 5, Aug. 1907.
ADECBB. Charles William Chapin. b. 10, May 1910.

ADF. Benjamin Meigs Porter. b. at Pawlet, Vt. 3, July 1816. d. 6, Jan. 1897. m. 4, Oct. 1840, Almira Converse, who was born at Hancock, Vt. 1, Dec. 1818, and died 10, Dec. 1885. They went to Palatine township, Cook county, Ill., about 1838 and to Palatine village about 1867, and both are buried in the cemetery there, as is their son.

Child being of the fourth generation).

ADFA. Charles C. Porter. b. 5, July 1841. d. 20, April 1858.

ADG. Moses Porter. b. at Pawlet, Vt. 14, Sept. 1821. d. at Kalamazoo, Michigan, 12, Dec. 1882. m. 20, Feb. 1854, Helen S. Strong[7] (*John*[1]. *Return*[2] *Samuel*[3]. *Samuel*[4]. *Return*[5]. *Phinehas*[6]), who was born 2, Feb. 1824, and died at Dowagiac, Mich., 1, Oct. 1863. Her brother, Martin D. Strong, was the husband of Betsey S. Fitch (ABAC). Dr. Porter m. 2nd. in June, 1866, Adelaide L. Johnston of Kalamazoo, Mich., who was born 4, June 1843, and died 13, March 1868. He was a physician and early pioneer in Western Michigan. He first settled at Dowagiac, in Cass county, and about 1864 removed to Kalamazoo.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

ADGA. Arthur H. Porter. b. 27, Jan. 1857. d. 2, Feb. 1867.
ADGB. Sophia S. Porter. b. 18, April 1859. d. young.

AF. Moses R. Porter. b. at Worthington, Mass., 6, July 1779. d., at Fowler, O., 6, Oct. 1857. m. at Monkton, Addison county, Vt., 9, Oct. 1802, Lydia, daughter of *John* and *Lydia Earl Wilson*, who was born at Leicester, Mass., 16, May 1781. He was a physician and farm owner. He removed from Vermont to Richland, Oswego county, New York in 1807, and from there to Fowler, Trumbull county, Ohio, in 1818. He is described as an active practitioner of medicine; a man of fine physique; tall and very particular about his person and dress.

Children (being of the third generation).

AFA. Altamont Wilson Porter. b. 29, April 1804. *
AFB. Hervey Safford Porter. b. at Pawlet, Vt., 6, Feb. 1806. d., unmarried, 11, April 1829.
AFC. Milton Porter. b. at Richland, N. Y., 7, Nov. 1808. d. s. p. 1, Feb. 1832. m. 27, June 1831, Electa Rhodes, who was born 8, Nov. 1811.
AFD. Hiram Porter. b. 1, Feb. 1812. *
AFE. Solomon S. Porter. b., at Richland, N. Y., 13, May 1815. d., unmarried, at Fowler, O., 19, Dec. 1837.
AFF. Mary Amanda Porter. b., at Fowler, O. 25, July 1820. d., unmarried, at Fowler, O., 17, Feb. 1841.

AFA. Altamont Wilson Porter. b. at Ferrisburg, Vt. 29, April 1804. d. at Fowler, O., 8, Feb. 1897; the last but one of this generation of the descendants of Moses Porter. m. 7, July 1831, Mary Jane, daughter of *Joseph* and *Martha Burson*, who was born in Loudoun county, Va., 14, Aug. 1812. He resided on a farm situated a mile and a half south of Cortland, Trumbull county, O. He became blind four years before his death.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AFFA. Lydia Electa Porter. b. 30, Nov. 1832. m. 1st. Wesley Meeker. 2nd. Nelson L. Chapman. *
AFAB. Mary A. Porter. b. 5, March 1835. m. Hiram H. Butts. *
AFAC. Hervey Burson Porter. b. 1, Jan. 1837. *
AFAD. Martha R. Porter. b. 8, Sept. 1838. m. Thomas Uber. *
AFAE. Edith G. Porter. b. 25, Nov. 1840. m. 1st. James Larnard. 2nd. William W. Keith. *
AFAF. Nancy Jane Porter. b. 6, Sept. 1842. m. 1st. Joseph Thatcher. 2nd. Austin Ulrich. *

AFAG. Susan L. Porter. b. 16, May 1847. m. Austin Hayden. *
AFAH. Sarah M. Porter. b. 25, Aug. 1849. m. Enos Lane. *

AFAA. Lydia Electa Porter. b. 30, Nov. 1832. m., 1st. 14, April 1851, Wesley Meeker, who died 5, March 1852. 2nd. 2, April 1859, Nelson L. Chapman. Residence, Youngstown, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFAAA. Wesley H. Meeker. b. 22, Feb. 1852. *

AFAAB. John Wilson Chapman. b. 23, Feb. 1860. d., at Sauk Centre, Minn., 6, June 1886. Mr. Chapman was a professional musician.
AFAAC. Walter N. Chapman. b. 12, Nov. 1862. *

AFAAA. Wesley H. Meeker. b. 22, Feb. 1852. m. 8, Dec. 1874, Jane E. Munson. Residence near Cortland, Trumbull county, O. Mr. Meeker is a farmer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFAAAA. W. Calvin Meeker. b. 7, Feb. 1877. A machinist. Residence, Seattle, Wash. Mr. Meeker has recently married.
AFAAAB. Jessie D. Meeker. b. 27, Oct. 1879. m. Edward Halfner. *
AFAAAC. Milo M. Meeker. b. 12, Jan. 1881. Residence, Shasta Springs, Cal. Mr. Meeker has recently married.
AFAAAD. Mary M. Meeker. b. 3, Jan. 1883.
AFAAAE. Alice J. Meeker. b. 1, Jan. 1885. d. 11, Jan. 1903.
AFAAAF. Harry J. Meeker. b. 10, Aug. 1886.
AFAAAG. Franklin G. Meeker. b. 21, Jan. 1888.
AFAAAH. Nancy H. Meeker. b. 26, May 1890.
AFAAAI. Jay W. Meeker. b. 9, July 1892.

AFAAAB. Jessie D. Meeker. b. 27, Oct. 1879. m. 5, Sept. 1898, Edward Halfner. Residence, Youngstown, O.

Children (being of the seventh generation).

AFAAABA. Grace Halfner. b. 5, Jan. 1901.
AFAAABB. Earl Halfner. b. 22, Jan. 1903.

AFAAC. Walter N. Chapman. b. 12, Nov. 1862. m. 20, May 1889, Annie Maud Hughes. Residence, South Bellingham, Wash.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AFAACA. Marie Hughes Chapman. b. 15, June 1893.

AFAB. Mary A. Porter. b. 5, March 1835. d. 8, Feb. 1885. m. 16, Feb. 1855, Hiram Harrison Butts, who was born 7, Dec. 1824, and died 6, Feb. 1908.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFABA. Charles Butts. b. 12, May 1857. Residence, St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Butts is an attorney.

AFABB. Harrison H. Butts. b. 27, April 1864. (1865?) d., unmarried, about 1895.

AFAC. Hervey Burson Porter. b. 1, Jan. 1837. d. 24, Oct. 1896. m. 1st., 18, Jan. 1857, Sylvia Tucker, who died 5, March 1863. 2nd., 3, July 1864, Mary Alice Meek. Mr. Porter resided at Titusville, Pa., and was an oil operator and refiner. He was killed accidentally while visiting a farm he owned in northwestern Iowa.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFACA. Florence M. Porter. b. 8, Feb. 1858. m. Mark J. Heywang. *
Altamont Wilson Porter, 2nd. b. 4, Aug. 1860. d. 23, Apr. 1874.

AFACB. Ella B: Porter. b. 27, June 1862. m. Edward M. Guthrie.

AFACC. William Abbott Porter. b. 30, Oct. 1865. d. 5, March 1866.

AFACD. Frank Burson Porter. b. 8, Jan. 1867. d. 11, Jan. 1870.

AFACE. Carrie May Porter. b. 31, July 1868. d. s. p., 12, Nov. 1895. m. 16, Sept. 1891, Will Welton.

AFACF. Hervey M. Porter. b. 16, July 1870. *

AFACG. Claude H. Porter. b. 13, Oct. 1872. *

AFACA. Florence M. Porter. b. 8, Feb. 1858. m. 13, Nov. 1879, Mark J. Heywang. Residence, Titusville, Pa. Mr. Heywang is an attorney at law.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFACAA. Anne S. Heywang. b. 8, March 1882.
AFACAB. Carl Porter Heywang. b. 24, Aug. 1883. d. 26, June 1903.
AFACAC. Florence C. Heywang. b. 10, May 1885.
AFACAD. Mary Alice Heywang. b. 4, July 1887.
AFACAE. Ella M. Heywang. b. 24, April 1889.
AFACAF. Margaret L. Heywang. b. 26, Aug. 1897.

AFACB. Ella Belle Porter. b. 27, June 1862. m. Sept. 1885, Edward M. Guthrie. Mr. Guthrie is an attorney. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFACBA. Flora Guthrie b. 1, April 1888.
AFACBB. Walter Stanley Guthrie. b. 6, June 1891.

AFACF. Hervey M. Porter. b. 16, July 1870. m. 10, Nov. 1898, Helen Percival. A lawyer, residing at Des Moines, Ia. A graduate of the University of Michigan. (Law, 1892.)

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFACFA. Marion Percival Porter. b. 29, Aug. 1899. d. 21, Nov. 1899.
AFACFB. Percival Mennig Porter. b. 2, April 1905.
AFACFC. Ruth Mary Porter. b. 16, Dec. 1906. d. 10, Jan. 1907.
AFACFD. Mary Alice Porter. b. 24, July 1909.

AFACG. Claude H. Porter. b. 13, Oct. 1872. m. 12, Nov. 1898, Grace Evans. Residence, Des Moines, Ia. A graduate of the University of Michigan (Law, 1894).

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFACGA. Hervey Burson Porter, 2nd. b. 31, Oct. 1901.
AFACGB. Claudia A. Porter. b. 19, Aug. 1908.

AFAD. Martha R. Porter. b. 8, Sept. 1838. d. 25, Aug. 1862. m. Thomas Uber, who d. 14, Aug. 1862.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

AFADA. Clifton Marion Uber. b. 13, May 1860. *

AFADA. Clifton Marion Uber. b. 13, May 1860. m. 8, Nov. 1885, Cora L. Faunce, who was born 2, March 1866. Residence, Cincinnati, O. Mr. Uber is a traveling salesman.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFADAA. Martha Oliver Uber. b. 16, June 1887.
AFADAB. Hal Robert Uber. b. 22, April 1890.
AFADAC. Howard Thomas Uber. b. 30, March 1892.
AFADAD. Marion Sylvia Uber. b. 30, Oct. 1896.
AFADAE. Wilna Alice Uber. b. 24, Sept. 1906.

AFAE. Edith G. Porter. b. 25, Nov. 1840. m., 1st., 10, March 1861, James Larnard. 2nd., 31, Aug. 1904, William W. Keith. Residence, Pierson, Montcalm county, Mich.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFAEA. Birdella S. Larnard. b. 5, April 1864. m. Charles Van Fossen. *
AFAEB. Hervey Porter Larnard. b. 25, Nov. 1868 d. 22, May 1870.

AFAEA. Birdella S. Larnard. b. 5, April 1864. m. 1884, Charles Van Fossen. Residence, Struthers, Mahoning County, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFAEAA. Prudence E. Van Fossen. b. 25, Dec. 1887. m. William Farnsworth. *
AFAEAB. Hervey J. Van Fossen. b. 28, Nov. 1889. m. 27, April 1909, Blanche Luice.
AFAEAC. Della Van Fossen. b. 2, June 1897.
AFAEAD. Frank Van Fossen. b. 15, April 1910.

AFAEAA. Prudence E. Van Fossen. b. 25, Dec. 1887. m. 10, June 1906, William Farnsworth.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AFAEAAA. Edith Farnsworth. b. 3, June 1907.

AFAF. Nancy Jane Porter. b. 6, Sept. 1842. m. 1st., 20, Feb. 1864, Joseph Thatcher. 2nd., 6, Feb. 1896, Austin Ulrich. Residence, Spokane, Trumbull county, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFAFA. Gayus Thatcher. b. 15, Sept. 1867. d. s. p., 3, Jan. 1902. m. 15, Sept. 1895, Carrie Hishman of Venango, Pa.
AFAFB. Adelpha Thatcher. b. 18, Aug. 1869. m. Elmore King. *

AFAFB. Adelpha Thatcher. b. 18, Aug. 1869. m. 10, Nov. 1887, Elmore King of Howland, Trumbull county, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFAFBA. James Franklin King. b. 9, March 1889.
AFAFBB. Alice Lorena King. b. 18, Jan. 1896.

AFAG. Susan L. Porter. b. 16, May 1847. m. 22, May 1863, Austin Hayden of Bazetta, Trumbull county, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFAGA. Altamont A. Hayden. b. 22, Oct. 1864. m. Annie Holcomb. Residence, Spokane, Wash.
AFAGB. Ellis Hayden. b. 10, Sept. 1869. *
AFAGC. Lucius W. Hayden. b. 30, June 1877. d. 23, Sept. 1884.
AFAGD. Pearl Hayden. b. 17, Jan. 1883. d. s. p. 10, Nov. 1906. m. J. Harry Struble.

AFAGB. Ellis Hayden. b. 10, Sept. 1869. m. Myrtle Holcomb. Residence, Warren O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFAGBA. Altamont Hayden. b. 2, Sept. 1897. d. 3, Feb. 1905.
AFAGBB. Garnet Hayden. b. 11, Aug. 1899.

AFAH. Sarah M. Porter. b. 25, Aug. 1849. d. 5, Oct. 1874. m. about 1866, Enos Lane.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFAHA. Mary Jane Lane. b. 3, March 1867. m. Andrew J. Rizor. *
AFAHB. Cora May Lane. b. 22, June 1869. d. s. p. m. Aug. 1886, Joseph Souerbeck.
AFAHC. Nellie Florence Lane. b. 5, Oct. 1872. m. 23, Aug. 1906, Washington C. Jolly. Residence, Badger, Roseau county, Minn.
AFAHD. Wilson Porter Lane. b. 25, May 1874. d. 3, Oct. 1874.

AFAHA. Mary Jane Lane. b. 3, March 1867. m. 4, Oct. 1883, Andrew J. Rizor. Residence, Nevada, Mo.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFAHAA. LeRoy Martin Rizor. b. 16, Sept. 1884. m. 10, June 1906, Iva Randleman.
AFAHAB. Matilda Vivian Rizor. b. 20, March 1890. m. 17, June 1907, Joseph Scarbrough.
AFAHAC. Ida Alzora Rizor. b. 29, Jan. 1892. m. 4, June 1909, Frank Miller.
AFAHAD. William Perry Rizor. b. 17, March 1894.
AFAHAE. Sarah Evelyn Rizor. b. 15, July 1895. d. 22, March 1902.
AFAHAF. Charles Edward Rizor. b. 27, Jan. 1897.
AFAHAG. Cora May Rizor. b. 4, March 1900.
AFAHAH. George Nelson Rizor. b. 8, Aug. 1902.
AFAHAI. Lora Amah Rizor. b. 13, Aug. 1904.
AFAHAJ. Nellie Hope Rizor. b. 18, July 1908. d. 18, Oct. 1908.

AFD. Hiram Porter. b. at Richland, N. Y., 1, Feb. 1812. d. 2, Jan. 1877, at Fowler, O. m. 2, Nov. 1837, Nancy A. Chapman[8] (*Robert*[1]. *John*[2]. *Joseph*[3]. *Levi*[4]. *Levi C.*[5]. *Levi C.*[6]. *Rufus*[7]), who was born at Victor, N. Y., 2, June 1818, and died at Fowler, O., 17, July 1895.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AFDA. Milton Porter. b. 25, Sept. 1838. *
AFDB. James Safford Porter. b. 5, May 1843. *
AFDC. George H. Porter. b. 3, Oct. 1854. *

AFDA. Milton Porter. b. at Fowler, O., 25, Sept. 1838. d. 31, March 1909, at the home of his son at Marshall, Ill. m. 1st., 23, May 1861, Lizzie, daughter of *Israel* and *Mary Warner*, who was born 30, Jan. 1836, and died 7, July 1874. 2nd., Feb. 1878, Mrs. Orrell S. Foot

(Baldwin). 3rd., 23, Aug. 1883, Mrs. Katharine Minium Peters. Mr. Porter was a lumber merchant.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFDAA. Lillie Adelle Porter. b. 23, April 1862. m. William Otto Hecker. *
AFDAB. Myron Wilbur Porter. b. 16, April 1865. *
AFDAC. Ottelia Kennedy Porter. b. at Fowler, O., 4, March 1872. m. 3, Oct. 1905, Jesse C. Stewart. Residence, Pittsburgh, Pa.

AFDAD. LeRoy Milton Porter. b. 24, Nov. 1878. *

AFDAA. Lillie Adelle Porter. b. 23, April 1862, at Hartford, O. m. 20, Oct. 1880, William Otto Hecker. Residence, Taylorstown, Pa. Mr. Hecker is in the oil business.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDAAA. Myron Paul Hecker. b. 19, July 1881. *
AFDAAB. Mary Elizabeth Hecker. b. 31, Dec. 1886. m. 31, July 1908, Eugene Hinton Rencher, M. D. Residence, Oak Grove, Ala., where Dr. Rencher is resident physician.

AFDAAA. Myron Paul Hecker. b. 19, July 1881. m. 1st., 1, July 1902, Emma Drayer. 2nd., 15, Dec. 1908, Dora Lite. 3rd., 19, Oct. 1910, Julia Geffs of Yale, Ill. Residence, Taylorstown, Pa.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AFDAAAA. Lillian Marie Hecker. b. at Trail Run, O., 15, May 1903. d. at Sardis, O., 11, Oct. 1910.

AFDAB. Myron Wilbur Porter. b. 16, April 1865. m. 18, Feb. 1891, Elizabeth M. Thompson, daughter of *John W.* and *Letitia Thompson.* In the oil business at Marshall, Ill.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDABA. Helen Elizabeth Porter. b. at Pittsburg, Pa., 4, May 1896.

AFDAD. LeRoy Milton Porter. b. at Vienna, O., 24, Nov. 1878. m. at Oil City, Pa., 23, Sept. 1900, Mary Beveridge. Residence, St. Francisville, Ill. An engineer.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDADA. Orrell Jessie Porter. b. 16, June 1901.
AFDADB. Edith Marion Porter. b. 7, Sept. 1908.

AFDB. James Safford Porter. b. at Fowler, O. 5, May 1843. m. 28, Sept. 1862, Phebe A. Meek[2] (*William* [1]), who was born 15, Oct. 1840, and died 8, Nov. 1891. Residence, London, Lane county, Oregon.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFDBA. Minnie Amelia Porter. b. 2, Aug. 1864. m. George W. Brooks. *
AFDBB. Nellie Blanche Porter. b. 2, Sept. 1867. m. Charles E. Thomas. *
AFDBC. Mabel Irene Porter. b. 24, Oct. 1871. m. James A. Brown. *

AFDBA. Minnie Amelia Porter. b. 2, Aug. 1864. m. 17, Sept. 1885, George W. Brooks. Residence, Onaga, Pottawatomie county, Kans.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDBAA. Ruby Ella Brooks. b. 17, March 1888.
AFDBAB. William Porter Brooks. b. 25, Nov. 1893.
AFDBAC. Edith Nellie Brooks. b. 23, Jan. 1897.
AFDBAD. Ruth Mabel Brooks. b. 6, March 1900.
AFDBAE. Marjorie Laura Brooks. b. 28, Feb. 1901. d. 12 Aug. 1901.
AFDBAF. Howard Richards Brooks. b. 29, Jan. 1904.

AFDBB. Nellie Blanche Porter. b. 2, Sept. 1867. m. 11, April, 1888, Charles Edward Thomas. Residence, Onaga, Pottawatomie county, Kans.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDBBA. Hattie Irene Thomas. b. 12, Jan. 1889. m. Henry Paulsen. *
AFDBBB. Clyde Porter Thomas. b. 6, Jan. 1890.
AFDBBC. Gladys Evelyn Thomas. b. 21, Jan. 1896.
AFDBBD. Minnie Iona Thomas. b. 31, July 1898.
AFDBBE. George Albert Thomas. b. 18, Feb. 1907.

AFDBBA. Hattie Irene Thomas. b. 12, Jan. 1889. m. 6, March 1909, Henry Paulsen.

Child (being of the seventh generation).

AFDBBAA. Nina Dorothea Paulsen. b. 26, Jan. 1910.

AFDBC. Mabel Irene Porter. b. 24, Oct. 1871. m. 28, April 1890, James A. Brown. Residence, Merrill, Klamath county, Oregon.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDBCA. Lee Carl Brown. b. 28, Feb. 1891.
AFDBCB. Charles Arthur Brown. b. 26, Sept. 1892.
AFDBCC. Phebe Blanche Brown. b. 16, May 1894.
AFDBCD. Sarah Pearl Brown. b. 26, Nov. 1896.
AFDBCE. Maggie Ethel Brown. b. 1, Jan. 1898.
AFDBCE. Helen Mabel Brown. b. 20, Oct. 1908.

AFDC. George H. Porter. b. at Fowler, O., 3, Oct. 1854. m. 25, Sept. 1878, Clara M. Irwin, who was born at Franklin, Pa., 22, May 1851. Residence, Nutwood, Trumbull county, O.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AFDCA. Mattie Cora Porter. b. 22, March 1881. m. Burt D. Koonce. *
AFDCB. Hiram W. Porter. b. 15, Aug. 1882.
AFDCC. Irwin James Porter. b. 5, March 1886.

AFDCA. Mattie Cora Porter. b. 22, March 1881. m. Burt D. Koonce, who was born in Mercer county, Pa., 20, Jan. 1869. Residence, Farmdale, Trumbull county, O.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AFDCAA. Effie Lucy Koonce. b. 4, Aug. 1901.
AFDCAB. William Harkness Koonce. b. 18, Dec. 1903.
AFDCAC. Clara Isabelle Koonce. b. 16, Nov. 1906.
AFDCAD. Elizabeth Jennie Koonce. b. 3, Jan. 1909.

AG. Hervey Porter. b. 23, May 1786, at Pawlet, Vt. d. at New Haven, Oswego, county, N. Y., 23, Feb. 1857. m. 5, March, 1812, Ruth Root, who was born 14, May 1794, and died at Pulaski, N. Y., 19, Nov. 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Porter made their first home on a farm in the town of Sandy Creek, Oswego county, N. Y. Here five of their children were born. In 1853 they removed to New Haven in the same county. After Mr. Porter's death, his widow lived in Pulaski.

Children (being of the third generation).

AGA. Nelson Baxter Porter. b. 3, Dec. 1812. *
AGB. Chester H. Porter. b. 20, Oct. 1814. *
AGC. Melvina Porter. b. 14, June 1817. m. Albert J. Dowd. *
AGD. Hiram Porter. b. 3, May 1819. d. young.
AGE. Maryette Porter. b. 4, July 1821. d., unmarried, 11, Jan. 1883.
AGF. Clinton Hiram Porter. b. 17, Dec. 1824. *

AGA. Nelson Baxter Porter. b. 3, Dec. 1812. d. at Pulaski, N. Y., 12, July 1870. m. 17, March 1841, Fidelia[3], daughter of Thomas Dixson[2] (*Robert*[1]), of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. She died 25, July 1870. They resided at Paris until 1855, when they bought and occupied a large farm near Pulaski.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AGAA. Mary Elizabeth Porter. b. 21, Nov. 1842. m. Silas Seymour. *
AGAB. Dwight Dixson Porter. b. 2, Aug. 1844. *
AGAC. Annie Pamelia Porter. b. 4, March, 1850. m. 19, May 1874, Danforth E. Ainsworth[6] (*Edward*[1]. *Daniel*[2]. *Henry*[3]. *Danforth*[4]. *Henry*[5].), who was born at Clayton, N. Y., 29, Nov. 1849. Residence, Albany, N. Y. Mr. Ainsworth is a practicing attorney and was for eight terms a member of the New York State Legislature from Oswego county, and has held several other positions in the service of the state. He received the degree of A. M. from Union University in 1902, and is now (1910), President of the Albany Board of Education and Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce.
AGAD. Nelson Brainerd Porter. b. 14, Oct. 1851. *
AGAE. Frank Hervey Porter. b. 14, Oct. 1860. m. Luella Alsworth of Plymouth, Neb. in 1890. Doane College, Neb., A. B. Mr. Porter was for many years a newspaper proprietor at Holdredge, Neb. Residence, Sierra Madre, Los Angeles county, Cal. Mrs. Porter died 13, Nov. 1910.

AGAA. Mary Elizabeth Porter. b. 21, Nov. 1842. m. 2, Jan. 1868, Silas Seymour[3] (*Silas*[1]. *David T.*[2]), who was born at Winfield, N. Y., 4, Nov. 1843. Residence, Beatrice, Neb. Mr. Seymour served in the Civil War in Company E of the 189th Regiment of New York Volunteers.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGAAA. Helen Fidelia Seymour. b. 2, Nov. 1871. d. 13, Aug. 1872.
AGAAB. Florence Elizabeth Seymour. b. 17, Sept. 1879. Residence, Beatrice, Neb.
AGAAC. Annie Gertrude Seymour. b. 15, Dec. 1881. m. Vern Hobart Burnett. *

AGAAC. Annie Gertrude Seymour. b. 15, Dec. 1881. m. 17, Oct. 1906, Vern Hobart Burnett. Residence, St. Joseph, Mo.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AGAACA. Mary Elizabeth Burnett. b. 16, Oct. 1907.
AGAACB. Vern Hobart Burnett, Jr. b. 18, Oct. 1909.

AGAB. Dwight Dixson Porter. b. 2, Aug. 1844. d. 31, July 1900. Amherst College, A. B. 1871. Hamilton College, LL. B. 1873. m. 23, April 1874, Adelia Dixson, who died at Orlando, Fla., 16, Feb. 1898.

Mr. Porter served in the Civil War in Company E of the 189th Regiment N. Y. Volunteers. He practiced the profession at law at Utica, N. Y. for twelve years, and resumed it at Orlando, Fla., to which he removed because of failing health. He returned to the North shortly before his death.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGABA. Mabel Fidelia Porter. b. 4, March 1875. m. 21, Dec. 1904, Raymond F. Crook. Residence, near Sauquoit, Oneida county, N. Y.
AGABB. Dwight Dixson Porter, Jr. b. 1, Sept. 1879. *
AGABC. Raymond Arthur Porter. b. 7, Oct. 1881. Residence, Canon City, Col.
AGABD. Claude Danforth Porter. b. 19, Nov. 1885. d., 21, Oct. 1886.

AGABB. Dwight Dixson Porter, Jr. b. 1, Sept. 1879. m. 8, Oct. 1902, Ella Harvey. Residence, Franklin, Neb.

Children (being of the sixth generation).

AGABBA. Dwight Dixson Porter, 3rd. b., 28, Oct. 1903.
AGABBB. Clayton Herbert Porter. b. 21, Sept. 1905.
AGABBC. Harvey Raymond Porter. b. 19, March 1907.
AGABBD. Nelson Brainerd Porter, 2nd. b. 4, May 1908. d., 20, May 1908.

AGAD. Nelson Brainerd Porter. b. 14, Oct. 1851. m. 14, Oct. 1875, Mary Russel, daughter of *Rev. Henry Bates.* Residence, Franklin, Neb. Mr. Porter is a farmer and dealer in live stock.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGADA. Annie Porter. b. 7, Jan. 1877. Doane College, Neb., A. B. University of Nebraska, A. M. Miss Porter is a teacher in the high school at Albany, N. Y.
AGADB. Kezzie Fidelia Porter. b. 19, Sept. 1881. Doane College, Neb., A. B.
AGADC. Marjorie Porter. b. 17, Feb. 1890.
AGADD. Mary Porter. b. 24, March 1892. d., 2, June 1903.

AGB. Chester H. Porter. b. 20, Oct. 1814. d. 26, Oct. 1864. m. 1st. 1840, ... Walworth, who died in 1846. 2nd., 15, Feb. 1850, Mary Ann Steward, who died 29, Aug. 1906. Mr. Porter was a farmer in the town of Sandy Creek, Oswego county, New York.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AGBA. Milton Porter. b. 1841. d. 1847.

AGBB. Charles Henry Porter. b. 1, March 1851. *
AGBC. W. Clive Porter. b. 2, July 1854. *

AGBB. Charles Henry Porter. b. 1, March 1851. m. 11, July 1872, Emma J. Hickey. Mr. Porter occupies his father's former farm near Lacona, N. Y., and is a grower and shipper of small fruits.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGBBA. Edith M. Porter. b. 6, May 1873. m. Edward Hathaway. *
AGBBB. Charles Hervey Porter. b. 22, Nov. 1875. *
AGBBC. Mary Porter. b. 15, July 1883. m. Arthur A. Cole. *

AGBBA. Edith M. Porter. b. 6, May 1873. m. 3, July 1889, Edward Hathaway. Residence, near Lacona, N. Y.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AGBBAA. Brayton P. Hathaway. b. 25, May 1890.

AGBBB. Charles Hervey Porter. b. 22, Nov. 1875. m. 14, June 1906, Marion Lantaft. Residence, Lockport, N. Y.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AGBBBA. Charles Harry Porter. b. 2, July 1907.

AGBBC. Mary Porter. b. 15, July 1883. m. 11, May 1902, Arthur A. Cole. Residence, near Lacona, N. Y.

Child (being of the sixth generation).

AGBBCA. Tessie H. Cole. b. 15, Feb. 1903.

AGBC. W. Clive Porter. b. 2, July 1854. m., 1st., 7, June 1881, Lelia Cain, who died s. p., 2, May 1882. 2nd., 15, Nov. 1898, Addie E. Shields. Residence, Sacramento, Cal.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGBCA. Evelyn Porter. b. 20, July 1899.
AGBCB. John Austin Porter. b. 20, July 1899.
AGBCC. Frank Nelson Porter. b. 13, Dec. 1902.
AGBCD. Neil Lendell Porter. b. 7, April 1906.

AGC. Melvina Porter. b. 14, June 1817. d. 21, Sept. 1904. m. 15, March 1841, Albert J. Dowd[7] (*Henry*[1]. *Thomas*[2]. *Abraham*[3]. *Thomas*[4]. *Job*[5]. *Job*[6]), who was born in 1817, and died in 1864. Resided in the town of New Haven, Oswego county, N. Y.

Mrs. Dowd was the last to survive of her generation of the descendants of Moses Porter. After her husband's death she removed to the city of Oswego, N. Y.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AGCA. Judson Porter Dowd. b. 28, Dec. 1841. *
AGCB. Pascal Monroe Dowd. b. 21, July 1845. *
AGCC. George Clarence Dowd. b. 13, July 1851. d. 31, Dec. 1851.
AGCD. Franklin Albert Dowd. b. 21, May 1856. d. 24, Aug. 1877.
AGCE. Harriet Elizabeth Dowd. b. 11, Sept. 1858. A teacher and, later, a professional nurse. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

AGCA. Judson Porter Dowd. b. 28, Dec. 1841. d. 7, Aug. 1910. m. 27, Aug. 1874, Isabelle Coulson, who died 22, March 1884. Resided in Texas, and, after Mrs. Dowd's death, at Coalgate, Oklahoma.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AGCAA. Helen Melvina Dowd. b. 19, Sept. 1875. d. 26, July 1892.
AGCAB. Frances Belle Dowd. b. 18, Aug. 1878. Residence, Oklahoma City, Okl. Miss Dowd is a professional nurse.

AGCB. Pascal Monroe Dowd. b. 21, July 1845. Amherst College, A. B. 1872. m. 4, Dec. 1889, Katherine Bundy[4] (*William*[1]. *Solomon*[2]. *Philo*[3]). Residence, Oswego, N. Y. A practising physician.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGCBA. Margaret Lovejoy Dowd. b. 3, April 1891.
AGCBB. Katherine Bundy Dowd. b. 29, Jan. 1901.

AGF. Clinton Hiram Porter. b. 17, Dec. 1824. d. 4, Feb. 1872. m. 16, June 1856, Mary Monroe.

Mr. Porter was a farmer near Richford, Waushara county, Wisconsin from 1853 to 1866, when he removed to Randolph, Wis., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits. He served in the Civil War in Company H of the 11th. Wisconsin Volunteers, and was wounded at the capture of Mobile in the assault on Fort Blakesley. His widow resides at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children (being of the fourth generation).

AGFA. Frank Monroe Porter. b. 15, Aug. 1857. *
AGFB. Nettie Louise Porter. b. 15, Aug. 1857. m. Everis A. Hayes. *

AGFA. Frank Monroe Porter. b. 15, Aug. 1857. University of Wisconsin, A. B. 1881. LL. B. 1883. University of Southern California, LL. M. 1909. m. 10, Aug. 1893, Suella Billmeyer.

Mr. Porter practised law at Madison, Wis. until 1887, when he removed to Los Angeles, Cal., where he is in active practice. He is a professor and the Dean of the College of Law in the University of Southern California.

Child (being of the fifth generation).

AGFAA. Margaret Nettie Porter. b. 20, May 1896.

AGFB. Nettie Louise Porter. b. 15, Aug. 1857. d. 26, May 1892. University of Wisconsin, B. S. 1878. m. 9, Oct. 1884 at Madison, Wis., Everis A. Hayes[6] (*George*[1]. *George*[2]. *Benjamin*[3]. *Elizur*[4]. *Anson E.*[5]), who resides at Edenvale, near San Jose, Cal., and is now (1910), representative in Congress from his district.

Children (being of the fifth generation).

AGFBA. Sybil Charity Hayes. b. 26, Feb. 1886.
AGFBB. Anson Clinton Hayes. b. 21, May 1888.
AGFBC. Harold C. Hayes. b. 3, June 1891.

ANCESTORS

OF

MOSES PORTER

3	2	1
Experience Porter.	Experience Porter.	MOSES PORTER.
Abigail Williams.		
John Safford.	Abigail Safford.	
Abigail Martin.		

The ancestry of Experience Porter, Abigail Williams, John Safford and Abigail Martin, grandparents of Moses Porter follows:

5	4	3
John Porter.	Samuel Porter.	Experience Porter.
Anna White. *		
Thomas Stanley.	Hannah Stanley.	
Benet Shepard. *		

Robert Williams. *	Samuel Williams.	Abigail Williams.
Elizabeth Stalham. *		
William Parke. *	Theoda Parke.	
Martha Holgrave. *		

Thomas Safford.	Joseph Safford.	John Safford.
Elizabeth		
John Baker.	Mary Baker.	
Elizabeth		

5	4	3
Solomon Martin. Mary Pindar. *	Samuel Martin.	Abigail Martin.
George Norton Mary Machias.	Abigail Norton.	

7	6	5
	Robert White.	Anna White.
William Allgar.	Bridget Allgar.	
Thomas Shepard. Benet Daye. *	John Shepard.	Benet Shepard.
	Rebecca Waller.	
Robert Williams.	Steven Williams.	Robert Williams.
Nicholas Cooke. Winifred Webster.	Margaret Cooke.	
Christopher Stalham. Joan Drake.	John Stalham.	Elizabeth Stalham.
	Alicia Gibson.	
Robert Parke. Alice	Robert Parke.	William Parke.
William Chaplyn. * Agnes	Martha Chaplyn.	

6	5
John Holgrave. Lydia	Martha Holgrave.
Henry Pindar. Mary	Mary Pindar.

8	7
Ralph Daye.	Benet Daye.
William Chaplyn.	William Chaplyn.

MEMORANDA

Respecting the Ancestors of Moses Porter.

ALLGAR.

William Allgar lived at Shalford, county Essex, Eng. He was buried there 2, Aug. 1575. The dates of his birth and marriage and the name of his wife are unknown.

Bridget Allgar, wife of Robert White, was baptized at Shalford, 11, March 1562. The date of her death is unknown. Her daughter, Mary, was the wife of Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., and her daughter, Elizabeth, the wife of William Goodwin.

Authorities:

Stiles Ancient Windsor, Vol. 2, p. 670.
Loomis Genealogy.
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Jan. 1901, p. 22.

BAKER.

John Baker was a grocer in Norwich, Eng. He was born in 1598. His wife's first name was Elizabeth. He came to New England in 1637 and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where he was a considerable land owner and a man of prominence. He was at Topsfield, Mass., in 1680, and died there.

Elizabeth, wife of John Baker, was living in 1666.

Mary Baker, wife of Joseph Safford, was born about 1638, and was living in Aug. 1701.

Authorities:

Ipswich, in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, p. 138.
Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 5, p. 158.
Town Records.

CHAPLIN.

WILLIAM CHAPLIN was of Long Melford, county Suffolk, Eng. His will was proved 25, Jan. 1577/8.

WILLIAM CHAPLIN, 2nd. lived at Semer, near Preston, county Suffolk, Eng. His wife's name was AGNES. He was buried at Semer, 15, Oct. 1629.

MARTHA CHAPLIN, wife of Robert Parke, 2nd., was baptized at Semer 4, Feb. 1583/4. She died before 1644.

Authorities:

H. F. Waters' Genealogical Gleanings. Candler Manuscript.

Parish Records.

COOKE.

NICHOLAS COOKE. Dates of birth, marriage and death, not as yet ascertained. He lived at North Reps, county Norfolk, Eng. His wife was WINIFRED WEBSTER.

MARGARET COOKE, wife of Steven Williams, was baptized in January 1580. She was buried, 13, Sept. 1625.

Authority:

Parish records.

HOLGRAVE.

JOHN HOLGRAVE came to New England about 1633, and settled at Salem, Mass. He also lived at Gloucester, Mass. He was a Representative in the Assembly and was one of the most active men of his time. The first name of his wife was LYDIA. The dates of his birth and death are unknown.

MARTHA HOLGRAVE, wife of William Parke, died at Roxbury, Mass, 25, Aug. 1708, "aged 94 years."

Authorities:

Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.

Essex Institute Collections, Vol. 4, p. 193.

Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 7, pp. 133, 177.

Spirit of '76. Genealogical Guide.

Andrews' Descendants of John Porter.

MARTIN.

SOLOMON MARTIN was born about 1619, and came to America in the "James" in 1635. He was a ship carpenter at Gloucester, Mass., and later removed to Andover, Mass. He married Mary Pindar, 21, March 1643. His second wife was widow Alice Varnum. The date of his death is unknown.

MARY PINDAR, wife of Solomon Martin. (See Pindar.)

SAMUEL MARTIN was born at Gloucester, Mass., 16, April 1645. He married Abigail Norton, 30, March 1676. He was an Ensign in the Militia service. He died 14, April 1696.

ABIGAIL NORTON, wife of Samuel Martin. (See Norton.)

Authorities:

Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.
Town Records.

ABIGAIL MARTIN, wife of John Safford, was living when her husband died, in 1739.

Authority:

Town Records.

NORTON.

GEORGE NORTON was a contracting carpenter, who came to America from London, Eng. in 1629, and settled at Salem, Mass. The name of his wife has been said to have been MARY MACHIAS, but no authority has been cited. He built the new meeting house at Salem in 1634. He lived also at Gloucester, Ipswich, and Wenham, Mass. He was a Deputy to the General Court and a Sergeant in the Military service. He died in 1659.

ABIGAIL NORTON, wife of Samuel Martin, was born in 1651. The date of her death is unknown.

Authorities:

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.
Felt's Annals of Salem, Vol. 1, p. 401. Vol. 2, p. 613.

Records of Massachusetts Bay Colony, Vol. 1, pp. 67, 401.
Genealogical Exchange, Buffalo, N. Y., Vol. 3, p. 71.
Town Records.

PARKE.

ROBERT PARKE was probably born at Poslingford, county Suffolk, Eng. He died at Acton in that county. His will was dated 12, Feb. 1592. His wife's name was ALICE.

Authority:
Parish Records.

ROBERT PARKE, 2nd. The date of his birth is unknown. He came to New England on the ship "Arabella" in 1630, and settled at Weathersfield, where he was chosen a Deputy to the General Court. He removed to New London (then Pequot), in 1649, and his barn was adopted as the first place of worship in the settlement. He married Martha Chaplin, at Semer, near Preston, Eng., 9, Feb. 1601. She died before 1644, as he remarried in that year. He served in the Narragansett war, and was a Representative. He died 4, Feb. 1664/5. His grave is in the burying ground at Mystic, Conn., near the city of New London. His will is on record.

Authorities:
Parke Families of Connecticut, p. 27.
Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War, p. 457.
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 49, p. 455.
Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., p. 527.
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter.
Town Records.

MARTHA CHAPLIN, wife of Robert Parke. (See Chaplin.)

WILLIAM PARKE was baptized in Semer parish, near Preston, county Suffolk, Eng., 21, April 1607. He came to America with his father in the ship "Arabella," and settled at Roxbury, Mass., and became one of its foremost influential citizens. He was a Representative for thirty-three years, a Deacon in Rev. John Eliot's church and a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery. He was

also a large land owner. He married Martha Holgrave in 1631. He died 10, May 1685, and his gravestone is still to be seen at Roxbury. His will is on record.

MARTHA HOLGRAVE, wife of William Parke. (See Holgrave.)

Authorities:

Rev. John Eliot's Record in New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 35, p. 22.
Ellis' History of Roxbury, p. 125.
Drake's History of Roxbury, p. 113.
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter, p. 20.
Boston Evening Transcript, Oct. 31st., 1906.
Sheldon's Heredity and Early Environment of John Williams, p. 128.

THEODA PARKE, wife of Samuel Williams, was born at Roxbury, 26, July 1637. She married Stephen Peck after Mr. Williams' death. She died 26, Aug. 1718, at Roxbury, where her gravestone is still to be seen.

Authorities:

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 19, p. 154; Vol. 14, p. 58.
S. C. Williams' History of the Williams Family, p. 34.
Sheldon's Heredity and Early Environment of John Williams, pp. 8, 42, 96.

PINDAR.

HENRY PINDAR probably emigrated to America as early as 1635. He was at Ipswich in 1642.

MARY, wife of Henry Pindar, emigrated with her children on the "Susan and Ellen" in 1635, and was registered as 52 years of age.

MARY PINDAR, wife of Solomon Martin, came with her mother to America in 1635, and was then 17 years old. She died 9, Feb. 1648.

Authorities:

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Town Records.

PORTER.

John Porter. The date of his birth and the place are unknown. He married Anna White, at Messing, county Essex, Eng., 18, Oct. 1620, and is described as of Felstead in the same county. He probably sailed for America on the "Susan and Jane," 17, July 1638. He first appears at Windsor, Conn. in 1639. He lived on the neck of land at the junction of the Farmington River with the Connecticut, very near the house of his brother-in-law, Joseph Loomis. He had a second wife, Rose, whose family name is unknown. He died 22, April 1648, his wife, ~~Rose~~, Ann having preceded him by a few months. He was a Grand Juror, a Constable and the Recorder of Windsor.

Authorities:

Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, Vol. 2, pp. 58, 670.

Andrews' Descendants of John Porter, p. 2.

"Under a Colonial Roof-tree" by Arria S. Huntington, p. 15.

Anna White, wife of John Porter. (See White.)

Samuel Porter was baptized at Messing, Eng., 26, May 1632. He settled at Hartford, Conn. and married Hannah Stanley in 1659, in which year he removed to Hadley, Mass., then unsettled. In 1681 he was the largest tax payer there. He was a merchant and a Justice of the Peace. The date of his death is unknown.

Authorities:

Judd's History of Hadley, Mass., pp. 19, 211.

Andrews' Descendants of John Porter, pp. 2, 4.

"Under a Colonial Roof-tree" by Arria S. Huntington, p. 15.

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Jan. 1901, p. 22.

Hannah Stanley, wife of Samuel Porter. (See Stanley.)

Experience Porter was born at Hadley, Mass., 5, Aug. 1676. He married Abigail Williams, 26, May 1698. He was a Selectman for many years and took part in the Indian Wars. About 1725, he removed to Mansfield, Conn., where he died 28, Aug. 1750.

Authorities:

Judd's History of Hadley, Mass., pp. 283, 286, 554, 622.

S. W. Williams History of the Williams Family, p. 34.

Andrews' Descendants of John Porter, pp. 5, 20.

Heredity and Environment of John Williams, pp. 9, 11.

Dimock's Births, Marriages and Deaths at Mansfield, Conn.

ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, wife of Experience Porter. (See Williams.)

EXPERIENCE PORTER, 2nd. was born at Hadley, Mass., 15, Dec. 1702. He married Abigail Safford, 29, Nov. 1725. He died at Mansfield, Conn., 28, Oct. 1744, at which time his son, Moses, was six years old.

Authorities:

Dimock's Births, etc., at Mansfield, Conn., pp. 20, 80.

ABIGAIL SAFFORD, wife of Experience Porter, 2nd. (See Safford.)

SAFFORD.

THOMAS SAFFORD came to New England in 1627, in the ship, "Fortune," and settled at Ipswich, Mass. The date of his birth is unknown. His wife's first name was Elizabeth. He died 20, Feb. 1667, leaving a will which is on record. He is supposed to have belonged to an Isle of Wight family.

Authorities:

Hammat's Ipswich Papers, p. 321.

Essex Institute Papers.

Vinton Memorial.

Follett-Safford-Robinson Memorial.

Ipswich in the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Town Records.

ELIZABETH, wife of Thomas Safford, died 4, March 1670. The date of her birth and her maiden name are unknown.

JOSEPH SAFFORD was born about 1631. He married Mary

Baker, 4, July 1660. He died 29, Aug. 1701. He bought land at Norwich, Conn. in 1694, but probably did not remove there as he was a Selectman at Ipswich in 1699. He was a soldier in King Phillip's war.

Authorities:
Wallbridge Genealogy, p. 307.
Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Hammat's Ipswich Papers.
Caulkins' History of Norwich, Conn., p. 276.
Bodge's Soldiers of King Philip's War, p. 85.
Town Records.

MARY BAKER, wife of Joseph Safford. (See Baker.)

JOHN SAFFORD. The date of his birth is unknown. He married Abigail Martin, 11, July 1702, at Ipswich, Mass. He was an inhabitant of Norwich, Conn. as early as 1698, where his will was probated, 14, Aug. 1739.

ABIGAIL MARTIN, wife of John Safford. (See Martin.)

Authorities:
Hammat's Ipswich Papers, p. 322.
Caulkins' History of Norwich, Conn., p. 259.
Town Records.

ABIGAIL SAFFORD, wife of Experience Porter, 2nd., was living at the time of his death in 1744. She lived to the age of 79 years.

Authorities:
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter.
Dimock's Births, etc., at Mansfield, Conn.
Family Records.

SHEPARD.

THOMAS SHEPARD. The dates of his birth and death are unknown. He married Benedicta, daughter of Ralph Daye of Abbott's Langley, Hertfordshire, Eng., in 1582.

Authority:
Hartford, Conn. Times, Dec. 17, 1906; Jan. 2, 1907.

JOHN SHEPARD was of Islington, in the north of London,

Eng. His wife was REBECCA WALLER, of whom nothing else is known.

Authorities:
Hartford Times, Dec. 17, 1906; Jan. 2, 1907.
Boston Evening Transcript, Sept. 26, 1906.

BENEDICT (or BENET) SHEPARD, wife of Thomas Stanley, was born 1, August 1609, and died in January 1664. Her second husband was Gregory Wilterton of Hartford, Conn. Her gravestone is still to be seen at Hartford.

Authorities:
Stanley Family Book.
Boston Evening Transcript, Sept. 26, 1906.

STALHAM.

CHRISTOPHER STALHAM was a resident of St. George Tombland, Norwich, Eng. His wife's name was JOAN DRAKE.

Authority:
Boston Evening Transcript, 1906. Communication No. 8479.

JOHN STALHAM. The record of his marriage to ALICIA GIBSON, 19, July 1596, is found in St. Andrew's Parish, Norwich, Eng.

Authorities.
Boston Evening Transcript, 1906. No. 8479.
Parish records.

ELIZABETH STALHAM, wife of Robert Williams, was baptized in November, 1597. She died 30, June 1674, at Roxbury, where her gravestone is still to be seen.

Authorities:
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 14, p. 53.
Boston Evening Transcript, March 19, 1906.

STANLEY.

THOMAS STANLEY, the date of whose birth is unknown, came from England to Lynn, Mass. in the ship "Planter" in 1635, accompanied by two brothers,

John and Timothy. His wife was Benet, daughter of John and Rebecca Waller Shepard. The date of their marriage is unknown. He removed to Hartford, Conn. in 1636, and thence to Hadley, Mass. in 1659, at which place he died 30, Jan. 1663. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, a Deputy to the General Court and for many years a Constable at Hartford. His will is on record.

Authorities:
Stanley Family Book.
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter.
Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.

Hannah Stanley, wife of Samuel Porter, died 18, Dec. 1702 (1708?).

Authorities:
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter.
Judd's History of Hadley, Mass.

WHITE.

Robert White, the date of whose birth is unknown, married Bridget Allgar, at Shalford, county Essex, Eng., 24, June 1585. He died at Messing in the same county in June 1617. His will is on record.

Authorities:
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Jan. 1901, p. 22.
Loomis Genealogy.

Bridget Allgar, wife of Robert White. (See Allgar.)

Anna White, wife of John Porter, was baptized 17, July 1600. The date of her death is unknown, nor is it known whether she came to America.

Authority:
Stiles' History of Ancient Windsor, Vol. 2, p. 670.

WILLIAMS.

Robert Williams was a Churchwarden at Norwich, Eng., and left a will in which he mentions his son Steven.

Authority:
English records at Norwich, Eng.

STEVEN WILLIAMS lived at Great Yarmouth, county Norfolk, Eng., and was a shoemaker. He married MARGARET COOKE in 1605. All of the family, except his sons, Robert and Nicholas, are supposed to have died in the great plague of 1625.

MARGARET COOKE, wife of Steven Williams. (See Cooke.)

Authorities:
Boston Evening Transcript, March 19, 1906.
English records.

ROBERT WILLIAMS, 2nd. was baptized in St. Nicholas Parish, Great Yarmouth, Eng., 11, Dec. 1608. His wife was Elizabeth Stalham. He came to America in the ship "Rose" in 1637, and settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he remained until his death, 1, Sept. 1693. He was an influential man in town affairs; a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery and a Selectman. He was described as a "cordwayner" when he took passage from England. His will is on record. He married a second time.

Authorities:
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 36, p. 277; Vol. 44, p. 211; Vol. 47, p. 363.
Boston Evening Transcript, March 19, 1906.
Ellis' History of Roxbury, Mass., pp. 17, 135.
George Sheldon's Heredity and Environment of John Williams.
Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., p. 662.
Miscellaneous records.

ELIZABETH STALHAM, wife of Robert Williams. (See Stalham.)

SAMUEL WILLIAMS was born in England in 1632. He became a Freeman at Roxbury, Mass. in March 1638. He married Theoda Parke, 2, March 1654. He died 28, Dec. 1698. He was a man of considerable repute, locally, and was a Deacon in Rev. John Eliot's church. He was the occupant after Mr. Eliot's death of the latter's homestead. His gravestone is still to be seen at Roxbury.

Authorities:

Drake's History of Roxbury, Mass., p. 175.
S. C. Williams' History of the Williams Family.
Sheldon's Heredity and Environment of Rev. John Williams.

THEODA PARKE, wife of Samuel Williams. (See Parke.)

ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, wife of Experience Porter, was born 12, July 1674, and was the tenth child of Samuel Williams of Roxbury. A good idea of her childhood may be got from George Sheldon's book, entitled "Half Century at the Bay. Heredity and Environment of Rev. John Williams," which is a description of the boyhood of her brother, Rev. John Williams, the "Redeemed Captive" of Deerfield, Mass. A descendant of this brother was at one time asserted to be the lost Dauphin of France. She died at Mansfield, Conn., 20, April 1765.

Authorities:

S. W. Williams' History of the Williams Family, p. 34.
Andrews' Descendants of John Porter, p. 20.
Dimock's Births, etc., in Mansfield, Conn., p. 336.
Putnam's Magazine, Vol. 1, Feb. 1853.
Sheldon's Heredity, etc., of Rev. John Williams.

For the Dauphin tradition see,

Articles cited in Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.
"Lazarre," a historical novel.

ANCESTORS

OF

SARAH KILHAM

Wife of Moses Porter

3	2	1
John Kilham Sarah Rose.	Phineas Kilham.	SARAH KILHAM.
John Hill. Elizabeth Yerrington.	Thankful Hill.	

The ancestry of John Kilham, Sarah Rose, John Hill and Elizabeth Yerrington follows:

5	4	3
John Kilham. * Hannah Pickworth.*	Samuel Kilham.	John Kilham.
	Deborah	

Joanna	Thomas Rose.	Sarah Rose.
Robert Allyn. Sarah	Hannah Allyn.	

John Hill. Frances	Ebenezer Hill.	John Hill.
	Sarah	

4	3
Peter Yerrington. Abiah	Elizabeth Yerrington.

7	6	5
Henry Kilham. Alice Goodale. *	Augustine Kilham. Alice	John Kilham.
Edmund Chandler.	John Pickworth. Ann Chandler	Hannah Pickworth.

8	7
Elizabeth	Alice Goodale.

MEMORANDA

Respecting the Ancestors of Sarah Kilham Porter.

ALLYN.

Robert Allyn. The date of his birth is unknown. He probably came from Manchester, Eng., where his brother, William, was born in 1602. He was at Salem, Mass. in 1637, at New London, Conn. in 1651, and at Norwich, Conn. in 1661. He was one of the proprietors of the settlement at Jeffreys Creek, Mass., now Manchester. He was one of the company that went from Gloucester, Mass. to New London with Rev. Mr. Blinman. His farm was on the Thames River, below Norwich, and "Allyn's Point" preserves the name. He died at Norwich, Conn. in 1683, supposed to be about seventy-five years old.

Sarah, wife of Robert Allyn, was a witness in court in 1642. Nothing else has been learned about her.

Hannah Allyn, wife of Thomas Rose. Nothing is known of her other than her parentage and marriage.

Authorities:

Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 2, p. 9.
Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 7, p. 92.
Caulkins' History of Norwich, Conn.
History of New London, Conn. (1882), p. 256.
Essex Institute Collections, Vol. 20, p. 50.

CHANDLER.

Edmund Chandler was at Duxbury, Mass. in 1633. The date of his marriage and the name of his wife are unknown. He represented Duxbury in the Plymouth

Legislative Assembly in 1639. He was at Scituate in 1650, and died at Duxbury in 1662. His will is on record in Plymouth county. John Alden was one of the witnesses.

Authorities:

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 3, p. 341; Vol. 6, p. 94.

Spirit of '76. Genealogical Guide, p. 82.

Ann Chandler (Pickworth) left a will which was probated 3, April 1683.

Authorities:

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.

Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.

GOODALE.

Elizabeth Goodale, widow, lived at Dennington, county Suffolk, England. Her maiden name and the first name of her husband are unknown. In her will, proved 7, March 1602, she mentions her daughter, Alice, wife of Henry Kellam.

Authority:

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 52, p. 238.

HILL.

John Hill was probably born about 1602. He was a landholder at Dorchester, Mass. in 1633. After 1644 he lived in what is now the town of Milton, Mass. He probably came from Chaffcombe, Somersetshire, Eng., and, if so, his family can be traced five generations back of him. He married his wife, Frances, about 1629. He died 31, May 1644, at Milton, Mass.

Frances, wife of John Hill, was born in England about 1608, and died before 1680. Her family name is not known.

Ebenezer Hill, was born about 1644 at Dorchester, Mass., and lived there until he removed to Bridgewater, Mass., in 1682, where he died in 1696. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, and took part

in the battle of the Narragansett Swamp Fort, 19, Dec. 1675. He married twice; his second wife, Sarah, whose family name is unknown, being the mother of his son John. The marriage took place about 1692.

SARAH, wife of Ebenezer Hill, was living at the time of her husband's death in 1696.

Authority:
Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester.

JOHN HILL, 2nd., was born about 1693. He was living at Kingstown, R. I., in 1714. He afterwards removed to Stonington, Conn., where he had married Elizabeth Yerrington, 29, Oct. 1713. He died in the early spring of 1753. The inventory of his estate aggregated over £ 6645.

Authorities:
Bartlett's John Hill of Dorchester.
Putnam's Magazine, Vol. 6, N. S., p. 95.
Stonington town records.

ELIZABETH YERRINGTON, wife of John Hill, 2nd. (See Yerrington.)

THANKFUL HILL, wife of Phineas Kilham, was born 5, May 1721. She died at Pawlet, Vt. 24, Feb. 1793, and is buried there near her daughter, Sarah Kilham Porter.

Authority:
Town and Family Records.

KILHAM.

HENRY KILHAM lived at Dennington, county Suffolk, Eng. The date of his birth is unknown. He married Alice Goodale, 12, Aug. 1582. He was buried at Dennington, 27, May 1631. His will is on record. His wife was a daughter of widow Elizabeth Goodale. Nothing else is known of her.

Authority:
New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 52, p. 238.

AUGUSTINE (or AUSTIN) KILHAM sailed from Yarmouth, Eng. to Boston, Mass., on the ship, "Mary Ann,"

in 1637. The date of his birth is unknown. He had resided at Dennington, Eng. He was at Boston in 1641, and afterwards at Ipswich and Wenham, Mass., at which latter place he died, 5, June 1667. He also resided at Salem and Dedham, Mass. He is described as a "measurer" in 1637, and as a "goat-keeper" in 1640.

ALICE, wife of Augustine Kilham, was born about 1597, and died 18, July 1667. Her family name is unknown.

Authorities:

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 52, pp. 55, 238 and 344.
Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.
Various town records.

JOHN KILHAM was born about 1627. He was a proprietor at Dedham, Mass. in 1648. He married Hannah Pickworth.

Authorities:

New England Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 56, p. 245.
Town records.

HANNAH PICKWORTH, wife of John Kilham. (See Pickworth.)

SAMUEL KILHAM was born at Wenham, Mass., 1, Aug. 1662. He was a carpenter. He married before 1698. Nothing but the first name of his wife (Deborah), is known.

JOHN KILHAM, 2nd., was born at Wenham, Mass., 7, Sept. 1698. He married Sarah Rose, 5, March 1718. His second wife was Abigail Kimball of Preston, Conn. His will was probated at Preston, 1, Oct. 1783.

SARAH ROSE, wife of John Kilham, 2nd. (See Rose.)

PHINEAS KILHAM was born at Preston, Conn., 6, Aug. 1718. He married Thankful Hill of Stonington, Conn., 14, Aug. 1739. He was living in 1752. There is a family tradition, probably obtained from his daughter, Sarah Kilham Porter, that he was killed by the Indians at the age of 42 years.

Authorities:

Putnam's Magazine, Vol. 7, p. 14.
Town and Family Records.

THANKFUL HILL, wife of Phineas Kilham. (See Hill.)

PICKWORTH.

JOHN PICKWORTH. The date of his birth is unknown. He was at Salem, Mass. in 1637. He went to Plymouth Colony temporarily in 1631, and married there. The similarity of family names is presumptive evidence that his wife was Ann, daughter of Edmund Chandler. His will is on record and was probated in November, 1663. He lived at Salem and Beverley, Mass., and was one of the proprietors of Jeffreys Creek, now Manchester, Mass.

ANN CHANDLER, wife of John Pickworth. (See Chandler.)

HANNAH PICKWORTH, wife of John Kilham, was baptized at Salem, Mass., 14, Oct. 1638. She was not living when her father's estate was settled in 1683.

Authorities:

Savage's Genealogical Dictionary.
Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts.
New Eng. Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 55, p. 344.
Governor Bradford's letter to Governor Winthrop, in New Eng. Hist.-Gen. Register, Vol. 2, p. 243.

ROSE.

JOANNA, mother of Thomas Rose. Nothing is known as to the date of her birth or parentage. She was the wife of Robert Fleming of Stonington, Conn., as early as 1669, when her son was nearly of age, and his widow in Jan. 1681/2. She was living at or near Norwich, Conn., in 1695. She signed herself Joanna Olmstead after 1687, but no record has been found of any of her three marriages.

Authority:

Town records.

THOMAS ROSE was probably born about 1649. He lived in the family of his step-father, Robert Fleming, at Stonington, when a minor, and, later, in the town of Preston, Conn. He married Hannah Allyn, some

time before 1683. He was in the Narragansett War. He was at least 95 years of age when he died. His will was probated in May 1744. His estate was of the value of £2500.

Authorities:
History of New London county, Conn (1882), p. 599.
Bodge's Soldiers of King William's War, pp. 138, 442.
Town Records.

HANNAH ALLYN, wife of Thomas Rose. (See Allyn.)

SARAH ROSE (wife of John Kilham, 2nd.), died 5, Nov. 1729. The date of her birth is unknown.

Authority:
Town records.

YERRINGTON.

PETER YERRINGTON. Nothing is known about him, or his ancestors, prior to 1696, when his eldest two children were baptized at Beverley, Mass. He probably came from England late in the century, as the name does not appear earlier on town records. He removed to Preston, Conn. in 1706, and afterwards to Stonington, Conn., where he died, probably in 1725, as administration was then taken on his estate. Nothing is known of his wife, Abiah, except that she was living at his death.

Authorities:
Amos Richardson Family, by R. L. Richardson.
The Cleveland Genealogy.
Vital Statistics of Beverley, Mass.
Stonington Town records.

ELIZABETH YERRINGTON (wife of John Hill). She was baptized at Beverley, Mass., 12, July 1696. Her will was probated in April 1762.

Authorities:
Beverley and Stonington Town Records.

NOTE.—The foregoing account of the ancestors of Moses Porter and those of his wife, Sarah Kilham, is an abbreviation of the results of the work of years; and, in so far as material exists in this country, is, I think, so nearly exhaustive that it seems doubtful whether much can be added through farther investigation. A thorough search of English records would however add much as respects the ancestry of the first immigrants from England and I hope it may be undertaken. It is noteworthy that not one of our ancestors, named in the foregoing account, is other than of pure English blood.

APPENDIX

1. Military record of Moses Porter.
2. A short genealogical account of the Hatch family.
3. The Hatch and Pierson children.
4. Ancestry of Lucretia Bushnell, wife of Joseph Porter.
5. Ancestry of Mary Lawrence, wife of Elijah Porter.
6. Ancestry of Amy and Lucy Seymour. (Hatch.)
7. Memorial of Gen. John P. Hatch.
8. Memorial of Judge John K. Porter.
9. Obituary of Cornelia Porter Lawrence.
10. Society of Colonial Wars.
11. Daughters of the American Revolution.
12. College Graduations.
13. Military Services.

1. Military Record of Moses Porter.

He was Sergeant in the company which marched from Norwich, Conn. (Col. Jedidiah Huntington), "for the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," April, 1775, and served sixteen days.

(Official Record of Service of Connecticut Men (1889), page 19).

He was a private soldier in Captain Huntington's company; Col. Selden, 4th Battalion; Wadsworth's Brigade, 1776. The Battalion was raised in June, 1776 to reinforce Washington in New York and on Long Island. It was caught in the retreat and panic of September 15th, when the city was abandoned, and suffered some loss. It was present with the army until December 25, 1776, when the term of the Regiment expired.

(Do. pages 403, 405.)

He was Sergeant in Captain Eben Lathrop's Company from September 2nd. to October 22, 1777. Two large Regiments of Militia, composed of detachments from all the Brigades, were ordered to reinforce General Gates at Saratoga, in the summer of 1777. They were assigned to General Poor's Continental Brigade in Arnold's Division, and fought in both battles with the enemy, September 19th, and October 9, 1777. In the first battle they lost more than any two Regiments in the field. Upon their dismissal, after the surrender of Burgoyne, Gates spoke of them as "two excellent Militia Regiments from Connecticut." They were commanded by Colonels Jonathan Latimer of New London and Thaddeus Cooke of Wallingford.

(Do. pages 504 and 505.)

While he was taking part in the Saratoga campaign, he received from Gov. Jonathan Trumbull of Connecticut a commission as second Lieutenant. (*See the frontispiece.*) The commission reads as follows:

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, ESQUIRE.

Captain General and Commander in Chief of the State of Connecticut in America.

To Moses Porter, Gentleman, Greeting:

You being by the Governor and Council of Safety accepted and appointed to be 2nd. Lieutenant of a Company in the battalion ordered to be raised in this State by inlistment to be commanded by Samuel McCallum as Colonel, reposing special Trust & Confidence in your Fidelity, Courage and good Conduct, I DO, by virtue of the Laws of this State, me thereunto enabling, appoint and impower you the said Moses Porter to be 2nd Lieutenant of said Company. You are therefore carefully and diligently to discharge the duty of a 2nd. Lieutenant, in leading, ordering and exercising the said Company in Arms, both inferior Officers and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order, and see that they are armed and equipped, according to Law, for military Service, hereby commanding them to obey you as their 2nd Lieutenant, and yourself to obey and follow such Orders and instructions as you shall from Time to Time receive, either from the Commander in Chief of this State, for the Time being, or other your superior Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, declared and established by the Laws of the State aforesaid, pursuant to the Trust hereby reposed in you.

GIVEN under my Hand and Seal at arms at Lebanon the 25th day of September, anno Domini, 1777.

Jon. Trumbull.

By his Excellency's Command.

James Wadsworth, Clerk.

In 1837, an application was made in behalf of his widow for a Revolutionary pension. Amongst the papers filed was the following affidavit by his son, Dr. Elijah Porter:

"State of New York, }
Saratoga County, } ss.

I, Elijah Porter, of the town of Waterford in said county, being duly sworn says, that he is the son of Moses Porter, late of the town of Pawlet, Co. of Rutland & State of Vermont; and that he, this deponent, was

63 years of age in Nov. last, and this deponent finds by examination of the family records that his father was born in Conn. 30th. of Sept. A. D. 1738 and was married to Sarah Killam, who is this deponent's mother, 12 of May 1765, that this deponent's father continued to reside in the St. of Conn. until 1778 or thereabouts; that during the time this deponent continued to reside in his father's family, he often heard his father speak of his services in the Revolution and often heard his father converse with his friends and individuals who were some of them acquainted with the facts in relation to his own services in the Revolutionary War, the facts as this deponent then and now understands, and which this deponent verily believes to be true are as follows:

In the Spring of the year 1775 this deponent's father went to Lexington under the command of Col. Putnam, but did not arrive until after the battle; that soon after the State of Conn. raised a regiment of men and this deponent's father was chosen a Commissioned Officer in one of the companies of said regiment, and soon after marched in said Regiment to Boston and was in Bunker's or Breed's Hill, defending a breast-work until it was carried by the British, and continued to serve in said Regiment until the time for which the Regiment was enlisted had expired. The time for which the Regiment was enlisted is not known to this deponent. That in the Summer of 1776 this deponent's father was in the service, and if this deponent recollects aright his Captain's name was Mix; that the Captain was wounded the day the army retreated over Kings Bridge, and from that time this deponent's father commanded the Company until the close of the Campaign. That this deponent's father was in the battle of White Plains, was under Genl. Washington in his retreat through New Jersey, was with and in the army when the British force was taken by Washington at Trenton and until the army went into winter quarters at Morristown. That in the Spring of 1777 a Company was raised in New London Co. Conn. in which my father was chosen Lieut., they were called mounted minute men, or Rangers and were held in readiness to march at a minute warning, they marched on horseback and fought on foot. In July, or August, 1777 my father went to the north with this Company, he was the eldest officer who went, and in the Company, and had command of the Company. Was under

Genl. Stark in the engagement with the British near Bennington, the next day marched to the Hudson River in the State of New York and joined Genl. Gates and was placed at Bemis Heights in the left wing of the army, under Col. Morgan, was in the battle in Sept. and acted as adjutant or aid to Genl. Arnold, that he continued in the army until after the surrender of Burgoine and marched with prisoners to near Boston. That after his return home he received a Captain's Commission and shortly after moved with his family to Worthington in the State of Mass. and was never in the service after he received his Captain's Commission to the recollection or knowledge of this deponent. That on or about the year 1782 my father moved to Pawlet, Rutland Co. Vt., where he continued to reside until his death and died in Feb. 1803.

That in the year 1799 this deponent resided at Bemis Heights in Stillwater, Saratoga Co. State of New York. That this deponent's father visited him there, that during his stay there he walked on the grounds with this deponent & pointed out the position of the army under Genl. Gates and the left wing under Col. Morgan and mentioned his having a horse killed under him at a certain breastwork then to be seen, which was taken and retaken several times in the course of the engagement. That during the last war Genl. Wilkinson visited Waterford, where this deponent then and now resides, at which time Genl. Wilkinson told this deponent that he was acquainted with his father and said that he, Genl. Wilkinson, was aid to Genl. Gates, and that this deponent's father was aid to Genl. Arnold at the time and previous to the surrender of Burgoine, and that Arnold would have been killed in that engagement had it not been for the timely relief rendered him by this deponent's father, for that Arnold acted like a madman. That this deponent has no precise knowledge of the time his father was in the service but he always understood it to be a little short of three years. That he was in at least part of three campaigns, and this deponent thinks he was home during some part of the winter.

(Signed) Elijah Porter.

Sworn 5th Aug. 1837.

N. B. Doe,

Judge Saratoga County."

The following is from a letter, dated at Pawlet, Vt., August 9, 1837, written by Joseph Porter, son of Moses Porter, to his brother, Dr. Elijah Porter of Waterford, Saratoga county, New York. The original is in the possession of John S. Lawrence of Grand Rapids, Mich., a grandson of Dr. Porter:

"Mother is no worse, and I should think better, than when you saw her last. She has no recollection of any officer under whom our father served in the Revolutionary War; and it is very imperfect as to the length of time that he was out. She, however, thinks that at Bunker Hill he was absent about two weeks; the next year, at Long Island and New York, five or six months; and, 1777, at the taking of Burgoine, two or three weeks. She thinks you are mistaken respecting his continuing until the army went into winter quarters, 1778, and likewise respecting his being at Bennington battle. The following year he did not leave home until Solomon was about four weeks old" (born 28, August, 1777), "which would bring it until about the 20th. Sept." "She likewise states he was frequently called out on alarms on the coast at New London, Stonington, Rhode Island, etc."

At the time the foregoing was written, Mrs. Porter was ninety-five years of age. She lived to be one hundred and one years old.

Moses Porter, of Hartford, Conn., who had a long and honorable record in the Revolutionary War, and was later a member of the regular army, was a distant relative.

2. A Short Genealogical Account of the HATCH FAMILY.

The following is taken from a manuscript owned by Alfred H. Hunt, Esq. of Grand Rapids, Michigan, entitled "Memoir of the Hatch Family, by Jarvis Malatiah Hatch, attorney at law of Rochester, Monroe county, New York, 1860."

Thomas Hatch, ancestor of the Hatch Family.

Thomas Hatch, the true ancestor of our branch of the Hatch family, emigrated to Boston, Mass. in 1630, or early in 1634. The name of his wife was "Grace." She was of Welsh descent. I think it probable her family name was Lewis, though that is uncertain. He was probably born about the year 1603, somewhere in the county of Kent, and probably in the town of Biddenden, near Cranbrook; but possibly at or near Sandwich on the sea coast.

They had two children, one son and a daughter. They were probably married about 1624, perhaps 1627.

Jonathan, the son, was born in England, probably in 1625. Lydia, the daughter, was probably born about 1628. This implies that his wife, Grace, was born about 1604. It is said he was a tailor by trade. They probably lived in some village, possibly Cranbrook, or Sandwich. His wife, it is said, was the daughter of a farmer, and born and brought up on a farm and accustomed to the usual female labor of a farm at that period of time; among other things to assist in the harvesting or field labor in harvest time and was expert at it. Some anecdotes of them are preserved which show this. He was small, slender, and of feeble strength; she was robust, strong and healthy.

Thomas Hatch was admitted a freeman of the colony of Massachusetts Bay at Boston, May 14, 1634.

January 17, 1639, he became one of the nine original purchasers of Yarmouth township, Plymouth colony, on Cape Cod; and was admitted a freeman of that colony and removed to that place from Boston.

The nine proprietors were Anthony Thatcher, John Crome, Marmaduke Matthews, Thomas Hower, Philip Tabor, William Palmer, Samuel Rider, William Lump-

kin and Thomas Hatch. See records of Plymouth colony, General Court, January 7, 1639, O. S. for the record of the grant. Part of these persons probably emigrated in the same ship with him, as they were made freemen at Boston with him.

In 1640, he became an equal, or joint, proprietor of the township of Barnstable with about twenty-five other men. In June, 1641, he is described as "of Barnstable" in deeds and public records of the colony, and therefore had become a resident of that town. He died there in the year 1661, a respected citizen. He was a member of the Congregational church of that town and probably was a member of that church before leaving England.

He was a man of considerable pecuniary means. He was a resident freeholder in Dorchester, Mass., May 14, 1634.

Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth.

Jonathan Hatch of Falmouth, son of Thomas and Grace Hatch of Barnstable, was born in England about 1625, and emigrated to America with his parents and resided with them at Boston, Yarmouth and Barnstable. He was of very robust constitution and lived to a great age, it is said near 100 years. He married Sarah Rowley at Barnstable, April 11, 1646.

They had the following children:

1. Mary. (m. Weeks.) b. at Barnstable July 16, 1647.
2. Thomas. b. at Barnstable, Jan 1. 1649.
3. Jonathan. b. at Barnstable, May 16, 1652.
4. Joseph. b. at Barnstable, June 10, 1654.
5. Benjamin. b. at Barnstable, June 6, 1655.
6. Nathaniel. b. at Barnstable, Sept. 3, 1657.
7. Samuel. b. at Barnstable, Oct. 4, 1659.
8. Moses. b. at Falmouth, March 4, 1663.
9. Sarah. (m. Wing.) b. at Falmouth, March 23, 1665.
10. Mercy. (m. Rowley. b. at Falmouth, April 27, 1667.
11. Lydia. b. at Falmouth, May 16, 1669.

He was one of the fourteen original purchasers of the township of Falmouth, removed there in 1660, and died there. His son, Moses, was the first child born in that town. He and his sons were large landholders in that town. He died in 1711.

Benjamin Hatch of Falmouth.

Benjamin Hatch married Mary Hamblin, Jan. 17, 1678.
They had:
Abigail, born Aug. 4, 1679.
Mary, born March 3, 1681.

The first wife died and he married Elizabeth Eddy of Tisbury, March 31, 1682.
They had:
Nathaniel, born Feb. 7, 1684.
Benjamin, born Oct. 17, 1686.
John, born Feb. 16, 1689.
Elizabeth, born March 25, 1691.
Malatiah, born Oct. 4, 1693.
Timothy, born Oct. 19, 1695.
Hannah, born May 7, 1698.
Eddy, born Aug. 2, 1700.
Solomon, born May 7, 1704.
All were born at Falmouth.

Benjamin Hatch was a cordwainer. He was of Harwich in 1729, and bought land in Mansfield, Tolland county, Connecticut, in October of that year and removed to Tolland or Mansfield. His sons, Benjamin lived in Brewster, John in Mansfield, Timothy in Tolland, Eddy in Willington, Solomon in Falmouth and all died in those places, except Timothy, who removed to Kent, Litchfield county, in 1739. I have no information as to the daughter. Benjamin Hatch. Jr., married Sarah Bangs of Brewster, and died there, Feb. 14, 1769, aged eighty-three. Malatiah was lost at sea, probably unmarried.

The following is taken from minutes kindly furnished me by Mr. Mark B. Hatch (AAEAC), of Ponce, Porto Rico:

Benjamin Hatch, born September 7, 1655 in Falmouth, Mass. (Barnstable record makes birth June 6, 1656;) died before 1736, either at Mansfield, or Tolland, Conn. He married three times; first to Mary Hamblin, who died early; second, to Elizabeth Eddy, March 16, 1682, who was born at Martha's Vineyard, May 3, 1659. She was admitted to the Barnstable church, July 14, 1710, and was dismissed to the church in Falmouth in

October, and died soon after. His third wife was Experience, widow of Jabez Davis of Barnstable, whom he married Feb. 13, 1711/12.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Timothy Hatch, born at Falmouth, October 19, 1695, and died at Kent, Conn., March 30, 1766. (?) Married at Lebanon, Conn., about 1716, to Deborah Newcomb of that place. She was born at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, 1696/7, from which place her father, Simon Newcomb, moved to Lebanon, Conn. in 1713. Timothy Hatch moved to Tolland, Conn., when a young man and purchased land there in 1721; and his name is found there until 1739, when he moved to Kent, Conn. In May, 1740, he was commissioned Captain of the Train Band by the General Assembly at Hartford, Conn. He was appointed by the Assembly Justice of the Peace for Hartford county, May 12, 1743, and continued to be appointed such until Oct. 1751, when he was appointed to the same office for the new county of Litchfield. He was reappointed until May, 1761. In 1743, he was chosen Moderator of the town. He was a very influential man and quite wealthy for the times. He was admitted to the church in Kent, June 28, 1741. (*Taken in part from papers left by Edw. T. Hatch, deceased, of Hudson, N. Y.*)

The children of Timothy and Deborah Newcomb Hatch were:

1. Silvanus. b. July 11, 1717. married and had four children.
2. Mary. b. Aug. 17, 1718.
3. Jedediah. b. Dec. 13, 1720. d. Sept. 15, 1792.
4. Jethro. b. Sept. 17, 1722. Had six children.
5. Timothy. b. June 22, 1728.
6. Deborah. b. April 10. 1729.
7. Job. b.....

(Mr. Jarvis M. Hatch also gives:
Simon. b. March 22, 1726/7.
Benjamin. b. 1733.
Elizabeth. b. 1735.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

Timothy Hatch was born June 22, 1728 (Edw. T. Hatch's papers say 1725), at Tolland, Conn., and died

at Ballston, New York, Jan. 21, 1801. He married Eunice Beardsley, daughter of John and Keziah Wheeler Beardsley, born at Stratford, Conn., April 20, 1735, and died at Richfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1819. He resided at Fredericksburg, Dutchess county, N. Y., and Kent, Conn. Richfield, N. Y., and Pawlet, Vt. He was a farmer.

The children of Timothy and Eunice Beardsley Hatch were:

1. John. b. April 20, 1756.
2. Patience. b. Jan. 5, 1758. m. John Pringle.
3. Dorastus. b. April 10, 1760.
4. TIMOTHY. b. May 7, 1764. (m. ABIGAIL PORTER.)
5. Deborah. b. .....m. Nathan Fitch.
6. Eunice. d. young.
7. Charles. b. Sept. 20, 1768.
8. Eunice. b. Oct. 26, 1770. m. Esborn Pringle.
9. David Close. b. April 21, 1773.
10. Keziah. b. April 12, 1779.

3. The Hatch and Pierson Children.

The children of Timothy Hatch by his first wife, Abigail Porter, were:

1. Sophia S. Hatch. b. 3, Feb. 1788. d. 24, Jan. 1850.
2. Clara Hatch. b. 14, May 1790. d. 25, June 1863.
3. Hervey Hatch. b. 19, April 1792. d. 21, May 1863.
4. Sarah Hatch. b. 2, June 1794. d. 12, March 1796.
5. Moses P. Hatch. b. 7, Sept. 1796. d. 4, Jan. 1871.
6. Ambrose Timothy Hatch. b. 11, April 1799. d. 18, Dec. 1869.
7. Alexander Hatch. b. 7, Dec. 1801. d. 18, March 1886.
8. Hiram Hatch. b. 30, March 1804. d., unmarried, 28, Aug. 1828.
9. Eliza Maria Hatch. b. 4, Oct. 1806. d. 14, May 1888.
10. Charles Hatch. b. 21, Sept. 1808. d. 19, June 1850.
11. Augustus Hatch. b. 13, Jan. 1811. d. 30, Aug. 1834.

The children of Lucretia Buell, wife of Timothy Hatch, by her first husband, Philo Pierson, were:

12. William P. Pierson. b. 8, Dec. 1811.
13. Clymene Pierson. b. 3, April 1813. m. Charles Hatch.
14. Daniel B. Pierson. b. 26, March 1815.
15. Catherine Pierson. b. 26, Dec. 1817. d., unmarried, 18, April 1888.
16. Emily Eliza Pierson. b. 10, Jan. 1819. m. John W. Judson. d. 9, April 1883.
17. Caroline Lucretia Pierson. b. 14, June 1821. m. T. Lindsley.

Lucretia Buell was born 6, Oct. 1792, and was married to Philo Pierson, 23, Jan. 1810. He died 20, Dec. 1820. She married Timothy Hatch, 19, Oct. 1825, and died 25, Feb. 1865.

The children of Timothy and Lucretia Buell Hatch were:

18. Sarah Abby Hatch. b. 31, July 1826. m. Wm. T. Jerome. d. 29, March 1869.
19. Jane P. Hatch. b. 2, Oct. 1827. m. Richard Lewis. d. 20, Sept. 1910.

20. Hobart Henry Hatch. b. 14, June 1829. Resides (1910), at Middletown, Ohio.
21. Horatio N. Hatch. b. 20, Nov. 1831. d. 12, Jan. 1876.
22. Irving Gates Hatch. b. 20, March 1833. d. 1, April 1896.
23. Metcalf Bradley Hatch. b. 5, March 1835.
24. Theodore Pierson Hatch. b. 2, July 1838.

4. Ancestry of Lucretia Bushnell, wife of Joseph Porter.

BUSHNELL.

1. Francis Bushnell settled at Guilford, Conn., and died in 1646. Wife, Rebecca.
2. Richard Bushnell died in 1657. He married, 11, Oct. 1648, Mary, daughter of Matthew Marvyn, who was born in 1629.
3. Richard Bushnell, 2nd. was born in Sept. 1652, and died 27, Feb. 1726/7. He married, 7, Dec. 1672, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Adgate, who was born 10, Oct. 1651.
4. Benajah Bushnell was born 4, May 1681. He married, 1709, Zerviah Leffingwell. *
5. Benajah Bushnell, 2nd., was born 11, March 1715. He married, 15, Nov. 1740, Hannah Griswold. *
6. Benajah Bushnell, 3rd., was born 21, March 1744. He married, 7, Dec. 1766, Lucy Abel. *
7. Lucretia Bushnell, wife of Joseph Porter.

LEFFINGWELL.

1. Thomas Leffingwell of Norwich, Conn.
2. Thomas Leffingwell, 2nd., was born 27, Aug. 1649. He married Mary, daughter of Richard Bushnell.
3. Zerviah Leffingwell, wife of Benajah Bushnell, was born 17, Oct. 1686.

GRISWOLD.

1. Matthew Griswold.
2. Matthew Griswold, 2nd., was born in 1635. He married Phebe Hyde.
3. John Griswold was born 22, Dec. 1690. He married, 23, June 1713, Hannah Lee. *
4. Hannah Griswold, wife of Benajah Bushnell, 2nd., was born 12, Jan. 1724.

LEE.

1. Thomas Lee married, 13, July 1676, Mary, daughter of Balthazar De Wolf.

2. Hannah Lee, wife of John Griswold, was born in 1688.

ABEL.

1. Noah Abel, married, 23, May 1729, Anne Marshall. *
2. Lucy Abel, wife of Benajah Bushnell, 3rd., was born 23, March 1742.

MARSHALL.

1. Thomas Marshall, died in 1665.
2. Samuel Marshall, died 19, Dec. 1675. He married, 6, May 1652, Mary, daughter of David Wilton, who died 25, Aug. 1683.
3. Samuel Marshall, 2nd., was born 27, Aug. 1653. He married, 1675, Rebecca Newberry. *
4. Abiel Marshall was born in 1682. He married, 18, Nov. 1708, Abiah Hough. *
5. Anne Marshall, wife of Noah Abel, was born 16, Aug. 1711.

NEWBERRY.

1. Thomas Newberry died in 1636.
2. Benjamin Newberry died 11, Sept. 1689. He married, 11, June 1646, Mary, daughter of Matthew Allyn, who died 14, Dec. 1703.
3. Rebecca Newberry, wife of Samuel Marshall, 2nd., was born 2, May 1655.

HOUGH.

1. William Hough, born about 1600, married, 28, Oct. 1645, Sarah, daughter of Hugh Caulkins, who died in 1690.
2. John Hough was born 17, Oct. 1655. He married, 27, Jan. 1680, Sarah Post. *
3. Abiah Hough, wife of Abiel Marshall, was born 30, Oct. 1690.

POST.

1. Stephen Post, died 16, Aug. 1659.

2. John Post was born in 1627, and died 27, Nov. 1710. He married, March 1652, Hester, daughter of William Hyde.
3. Sarah Post, wife of John Hough, was born 6, Nov. 1659.

Note.—The foregoing statement of the ancestry of Lucretia Bushnell has been arranged from genealogical material already in print, chiefly in Andrews' Descendants of John Porter and the New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

5. Ancestry of Mary Lawrence, wife of Elijah Porter.

LAWRENCE.

1. Henry Lawrence was an inhabitant of Charlestown, Mass. in 1635. His wife, Christian, died a widow, 3, March 1647/8. There is some reason to believe that he belonged to the Lawrence family of Wisset, county Suffolk, England.
2. John Lawrence was born about 1620. He married his wife, Susanna, before 1642. She afterwards married Thomas Tarball of Charlestown, and died there, 5, Jan. 1692.
3. William Lawrence died 24, May 1720 at Providence, R. I. His wife was Sarah Whittemore, * and the marriage probably occurred before 1699. She was the widow of his brother, David.
4. Uriah Lawrence was born, posthumously, 25 Dec. 1720. He married Mary Clark, 13, April 1743. He died at North East, Dutchess county, N. Y., 30, Nov. 1803. His wife died 23, Oct. 1804.
5. David Lawrence was born 1, Jan. 1748. He married Abigail Birch * 2, Jan. 1777. He died at Stillwater, N. Y., 13, May 1834.
6. Mary Lawrence, wife of Elijah Porter.

WHITTEMORE.

1. Thomas Whittemore of Hitchin, Hertfordshire, Eng., married Mary Meade in 1566. He was buried 26, Nov. 1617. His wife was buried at Hitchin, 8, Dec. 1614.
2. Thomas Whittemore, 2nd., was born 6, Jan. 1593, and was buried 25, May 1661. He came to America in 1641/2. His wife, Hannah, died before 1623, and he remarried. He resided at Charlestown, Mass.
3. Samuel Whittemore was born in 1647 and died at Cambridge, Mass. 15, Sept. 1726. He was at Charlestown, Mass. in 1668 and at Dover, N. H., where he married his wife, Hannah Ricks, in 1672. He was a wheelwright.
4. Sarah Whittemore was born at Charlestown, Mass. 16, Jan. 1682. She married, 3, Feb. 1700, David

Lawrence. He was living in 1702. She married, 2nd., his brother, WILLIAM LAWRENCE. She died 22, Nov. 1766, at Cambridge, Mass.

BIRCH.

1. THOMAS BIRCH of Dorchester, Mass., died 3, Oct. 1657. He was a blacksmith.
2. JEREMIAH BIRCH removed to Stonington, Conn., and was given a grant of land, 3, April 1671. He died about 1716.
3. JONATHAN BIRCH married Mary Rathbone, * 22, Aug. 1706.
4. JOSHUA BIRCH was born at Stonington, Conn., 11, Nov. 1721. He married Abigail Udall, * 16, Feb. 1749.
5. ABIGAIL BIRCH, wife of DAVID LAWRENCE, was born 18, March 1757. She died at Stillwater, N. Y., 29, March 1842.

RATHBONE.

1. RICHARD RATHBONE was born about 1574. His wife was Marian, sister of Captain John Whipple of Ipswich, Mass.
2. JOHN RATHBONE was born about 1610. He married about 1633, but the name of his wife is unknown.
3. JOHN RATHBONE, 2nd., was born about 1634. He married Margaret Dodge about 1656. His will was proved 6, Oct. 1702. He was a Representative to the Rhode Island General Assembly from Block Island, in 1683. His wife was a sister or daughter, of Tristram Dodge.
4. THOMAS RATHBONE was born in 1657, and died after 1733. He married Mary Dickens * 21, April 1685. He was a Representative in 1709, 1711 and 1731.
5. MARY RATHBONE, wife of JONATHAN BIRCH, was born at Block Island, 24, Nov. 1687.

DICKENS.

1. NATHANIEL DICKENS was a resident of Providence, Newport and Block Island, R. I. His first wife was Joan Tyler, a widow. He died in 1692.

2. Mary Dickens, wife of Thomas Rathbone.

UDALL.

1. Lionel Udall was an innholder at Exeter, county Devon, Eng.
2. Lionel Udall, 2nd., was a physician at Stonington, Conn. He was born in England, probably about 1690. He married Abigail Bill, * 30, Oct. 1727.
3. Abigail Udall, wife of Joshua Birch, was born 28, Jan. 1729/30.

BILL.

1. John Bill died at Boston, Mass. in December, 1638. His wife is supposed to have been Dorothy Tuttle.
2. Philip Bill was born in 1620, and came to America in 1634. He died at New London, Conn., 8, July 1689. His wife, Hannah, re-married.
3. Samuel Bill was born about 1665. His first wife was Mercy Haughton. *
4. Abigail Bill, wife of Lionel Udall, 2nd., was born about 1706. She died at Queeche, Vt., in May 1780.

HAUGHTON.

1. Richard Haughton died in 1682. His wife Katharine, widow of Nicholas Charlet, died 9, August 1670, and he remarried.
2. Mercy Haughton, wife of Samuel Bill.

6. Seymour Ancestry.

1. Richard Seymour came to this country in 1639. He settled at Hartford, Conn. He was granted land there by courtesy, not being one of the original proprietors. He signed the agreement with Roger Ludlow "for the settling and planting of Norwalke, June 19, 1650." He removed there in 1651 or 1652. March 29, 1655 he was appointed selectman of that township. He died soon after. His will was dated July 29, 1655. The document was proved October 25th the same year (1655). His widow, Mary, was appointed executor and guardian of the three youngest sons.

His children were:

Thomas. died in Norwalk, 1712.
John. died in Hartford, 1713.
Zachary. b. 1642. d. in Weathersfield, Aug. 1702.
Richard, Jr. d. in Farmington, 1710.

2. Richard Seymour became a selectman in Farmington, Conn. in 1682 and in 1686 was the leader of a pioneer colony to what was then termed "the great swamp," now called Kensington. He was the captain at the fort called Seymour, built for protection of the settlers from the Indians. He was later killed by the falling upon him of a large tree. Letters of administration were granted to his son, Samuel, and his widow, Dec. 4, 1710. His name appears on the church rolls May 31, 1685, and his wife's in March, 1679. His wife died Sept. 16, 1712. His second wife was Hannah Hawkins.

His children were:

Samuel. b..... m. May 10, 1706, Hannah North. d. 1749.
Hannah. b..... m. Nov. 29, 1692, Joseph Pomeroy of Suffield.
Mercy. b. Jan. 6, 1682.
Ebenezer. b. Jan. 1684. m. Abigail Hollister, Dec. 27, 1709.
Jonathan. b. April, 1687.

3. Ebenezer Seymour. The family lived at Farmington up to 1717, in which year they removed to Kensington. In 1742, they were at Pilgrim's Harbor. He died in 1733. His wife was Abigail Hollister.

His children were:

Rebecca.

Samuel.

Abigail. b. March 3, 1710.

Anna. b. July 28, 1712. m. Granger. d. April 8, 1773.

Elizabeth. b. April 28, 1714. m. Feb. 28, 1734, Ebenezer Richards, of Watertown. d. 1800.

Richard. b. Oct. 16, 1716. m. May 20, 1740, Mary, daughter of Samuel and Mary H. Hickox. He died Aug. 14, 1796.

STEVEN. b. 1718. m. Mehitable Hickox, March 18, 1740.

Gideon. b. 1720.

Lydia. b..... m. April 4, 1745, William Hickox. She died June 19, 1762.

Ebenezer. b.....d. in 1738.

4. STEVEN SEYMOUR. b. 1718. m. 18, March 1740, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Mary H. Hickox of Waterbury, Conn.

One of his sons was Zadock Seymour.

5. ZADOCK SEYMOUR was born 30, April 1757. He married at Hartford, Conn. 19, Jan. 1786, Naomi, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Munger. He served throughout the Revolutionary War, having enlisted at Waterbury, Conn. He received an honorable discharge at Morristown, N. J. Three years later he went to Norfolk, Conn., and from 1790 to 1802 he lived in Saratoga county, N. Y. He then moved to Pompey Hills, Onondaga county, N. Y., where he died 2, Nov. 1845. His wife died 24, Nov. 1840.

The children of Zadock and Naomi Munger Seymour were:

Harry. b. 24, Dec. 1786. m. 1811, Polly Johnson. Settled at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Anna. b. 26, Oct. 1788. m., 1821, James Coville. d. 1884, at Rose, Wayne county, N. Y.

Norman. b. 30, March 1790. m. Cynthia Lamphier at Albany, N. Y.

Naomi Mahala. b. 31, May 1792. m. 1812, Samuel Sloan. d. Sept. 1889, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Reuben. b. 23, March 1794. m. Almira Haynes. d. at Clinton, Iowa.

Amy. b. 12, Jan. 1796. m. Hervey Hatch, 8, Nov. 1815. d. 7, May 1837.

James. b. 6, Nov. 1797. m. Feb. 1822, Susan Ostrander. d. 21, Oct. 1857, at Covington, N. Y.

Elizabeth. b. 14, Dec. 1799. m., 26, April 1830, James Bliss. d. at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

Elizur. b. 11, June 1803. m. 1828, Rebecca Hopkins. d. 11, June 1882, at Pompey, N. Y.

Lucy. b. 1, March 1806, at Pompey Hills, N. Y. m. 17, Oct. 1826, Alexander Hatch.. d. 20, April 1867, at Montgomery, N. M.

7. John P. Hatch.

"John Porter Hatch, soldier, born in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1822, died in New York City, April 12, 1901. He was a descendant of Timothy Hatch, who came to the New World in 1634, and was a great grandson of Major Moses Porter, who served in the battle of Saratoga. He was graduated at West Point in 1845, and entered the 3rd. Infantry, serving with that regiment during the Mexican War at Corpus Christi and at Palo Alto; after which he took part in the campaign under General Scott, participating in the battles at Vera Cruz, Contreras and Churubusco, and in the taking of the city of Mexico, receiving three brevets for gallantry. He became Adjutant of the Mounted Rifles, Nov. 1, 1847. At the close of the war with Mexico, he accompanied the regiment on its march from the Missouri River to Oregon, where he served as acting assistant Adjutant of the 11th Military Department, and explored the country from Puget's Sound to Klamath River. He was sent in the autumn of 1850 to Washington city with despatches from the Pacific, but in 1851 rejoined his regiment; and early in 1852 accompanied it to Texas, where he spent two years in campaigns against the Indians. Failing health led to his being ordered to recruiting service until 1856, when he again joined his regiment; and, until 1861, was in New Mexico, during which time he participated in the campaigns against the Gila Apaches and the Navajos; and explored the route for a railway from the Rio Grande to the western border of Missouri. He was promoted to Captain, Oct. 13, 1860. Soon after the opening of the Civil War he was made Brigadier General of Volunteers, and he led a brigade at the first battle of Bull Run. He then received command of the cavalry under General Banks and served under that commander during the campaign in the Shenandoah valley, participating in the battle of Winchester and covered the retreat. At the second battle of Bull Run, he led a charge and was wounded in the head, but he recovered in time to participate in the battle of South Mountain, where he commanded a division and was shot in the leg while leading his men, after two horses had been killed under him. For gallantry at this battle he received a medal of

honor. While convalescing, he served on court-martial duty, had charge of the draft rendezvous in Philadelphia, and organized the cavalry depot in St. Louis; receiving his majority on Oct. 27, 1863. Early in 1864, he was ordered to the Department of the South, where he had the Coast Division and co-operated with General Sherman in his march to the sea, participating in the operations against Charleston to the command of which he was assigned after its fall. He received the brevet of Major General of Volunteers at the close of the Civil War; and, after being mustered out of that service, he returned to the 4th. Cavalry, with which he served in Texas, Indian Territory, Montana and elsewhere. He was promoted to Colonel of the 2nd. Cavalry in June 1881, and was retired by action of law on Jan. 9, 1886, having gained a reputation as one of the ablest of cavalry commanders, noted for having a keen edge upon his sabres."

(*Reprinted from Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia. Copyright, 1902, by D. Appleton and Company.*)

8. John K. Porter.

John K. Porter was the third son of Dr. Elijah Porter of Waterford, Saratoga county, New York, and was born Jan. 12, 1819. He was prepared for entrance to Union College, Schnectady, N. Y., at an early age, and graduated there in the class of 1837. His father desired him to become a physician as had been his two deceased brothers, but after a short period of medical study he turned gladly to the law and almost before he was ready for practice gained fame as an advocate in his native county. It was not long before his wonderful power over juries and his acute legal judgment made him known throughout eastern New York and there was no time thereafter up to his retirement from the profession when his law business was not growing. In his early days after leaving college, he, like most ambitious young lawyers, took part in political life; but the law was his commanding mistress, and except for attending the Whig National Convention at Baltimore in 1844, as a delegate, and taking an active part in the campaign of that year, he seemed to care little for political strife and political distinction. At one time however, he was offered an appointment as United States Senator by the Governor of New York, but the then occupant of the place did not resign as had been expected. In 1848 he removed to Albany, where he became a member of the law firm of Hill, Cagger and Porter. At the time, it was the custom of the lawyers of the state to put their cases before the Court of Appeals into the hands of some one at the state capital and thus he and his partners made a large part of the arguments in that court and his reputation as a powerful advocate became state wide. As a trial lawyer he was associated with Charles O'Conor in the celebrated Parish will case; he was the attorney for Horace Greeley in the Littlejohn libel suit and obtained a verdict of no cause of action; in 1863, in association with William C. Noyes, he succeeded in establishing the constitutionality of the Legal Tender act in the Metropolitan Bank case; and he was successful in many other important and hard-fought litigations of the time.

In 1864, he was appointed by the Governor a Judge of the New York Court of Appeals to fill a vacancy and the

next year was elected as a Republican for the full term of eight years. His portrait in oil now hangs on the wall of the court room at Albany. After serving as a Judge for three years his longing for the more active work of the profession overcame him and he resigned and removed to New York City, where he became the head of the law firm of Porter, Lowrey, Soren and Stone. From this time his reputation became national and his name stands among the few highest in the history of American jurisprudence, although unaided by political prominence. His firm were the counsel for the Western Union Telegraph Company and the New York Elevated railroads. It was Judge Porter who by his legal acumen secured for the latter most of the privileges they now enjoy in the city streets. He took part in the extensive Erie Railroad litigation, but always refused a retainer from any one seeking to obtain advantage through misuse of the law. Tweed sought to obtain his services, but met with a firm refusal; on the other hand Judge Porter took part in the examination of the accounts of the city controller, one of the leading members of the Tweed administration. He was always a man of too high integrity to take a dollar for legal services that had been dishonestly acquired; but when he had once satisfied himself of the justice of his client's cause, that cause became entitled to his most powerful support. Nothing was left undone and he seemed intolerant of anything that smacked of doubt, whatever the good faith of the doubter. In General Grant's time he defended private secretary Babcock at St. Louis in the so-called whiskey trial, and obtained his acquittal; with William M. Evarts, he was counsel for Mr. Beecher in the Tilton trial; and at the express solicitation of President Arthur he took charge of the prosecution of General Garfield's murderer, securing a conviction through a cross examination that will always be classic of legal literature.

The trial of Guiteau was a fitting ending to a distinguished career. Judge Porter's health broke down soon after and for years he was the victim of sickness. increasing in virulence and painfulness until death brought him relief. These last years were spent in his native village of Waterford and there he is buried, close to the grave of his father. Union College conferred upon him its degree of Doctor of Laws in 1887.

9. Cornelia Porter Lawrence.

(Obituary from the New York Observer. March 12, 1868.)

Lawrence. At Chicago, on the 18th of January, 1868, Cornelia Porter, wife of John Lawrence, aged 46 years.

The death of Mrs. Lawrence was felt as a sad bereavement, not only in the city where she resided, but in the county of Saratoga, where the earlier portion of her life was spent, and where her remains were brought for interment. No more touching tribute could be paid to her memory than that which rose, almost without volition, from the hearts of all who knew her in the intimate relations of family and social life; but we cannot forbear saying a few words of one whose name awakens many tender regrets and many fond recollections. She was the daughter of the late Dr. Elijah Porter of Waterford, and her early years were passed, not only amidst the best advantages for intellectual culture, but amidst domestic and social influences most favorable to the formation of her general character. She continued to be a resident of that place until long after her marriage; and the removal of the family to Chicago, some five years prior to her death, was matter of general regret in the circles with which she had been familiar so long. But she was one of those around whom friends gather wherever they go; and her new home had soon the same sunny and attractive aspect with that which she left in the village of her birth. In January, 1867, she accompanied her husband and her elder son on a visit to Europe, which she was peculiarly fitted to enjoy by her refined and cultivated tastes and her rare appreciation of the beautiful in nature and in art. By extending their journey to the Holy Land, she was enabled to gratify a cherished desire of her life and to visit the Sea of Galilee, the Mount of Olives, and the Garden of Gethsemane—scenes hallowed to her by associations inwrought with all her religious convictions. Nothing occurred to mar the pleasure of the excursion until they reached England, when, on the eve of the return voyage, her health began to droop under the influence of an unforeseen and insidious disease. On her arrival at Waterford, where she had left her two younger children

under the care of her only surviving sister, her heart was pierced by the tidings that one of them had been accidently drowned, while she was on the way home. He was a bright and beautiful boy, of rare promise, and around whom clustered many brilliant and cherished hopes. She sustained her sinking spirit until she reached her home in Chicago; but through the few remaining months of life, her strength failed from day to day, until she passed gently into the arms of Him who giveth his beloved sleep.

It is difficult, in a few words to group even the leading traits which made Mrs. Lawrence a woman of such singular attractions. Her very presence inspired confidence, admiration and love. No one could look, even now, at her refined and intellectual features, as traced in the beautiful portrait of Healey, without being struck with the transparent purity of her character. All who were in intimate relations with her were sensible of a healthful and genial influence, which seemed to assimilate their natures to her own. There was an easy blending of strength and grace, which enabled her to leave on every one who approached her, the impress of her habitual rectitude of thought and her warm and generous kindness. A desire to make others happy pervaded her whole life, and it seemed as natural for her to be doing good as it is for the sun to shine. Those who were won by her engaging manners and her ingenuous simplicity and grace, found themselves insensibly yielding to a quiet, beneficient and ceaseless influence, of which they were scarcely conscious, except by finding that she had made them better and happier. The law of kindness intoned her whole being; and there was no measure of self-denial which seemed to her too great, if it tended to promote the welfare of those she loved. To her the path of duty was always a path of light; and there was no struggle between the impulses of affection and her convictions of right, for both ran in the same direction. Her clear intelligence and steady constancy of purpose were traceable in the details of a well ordered household, in the air of cheerful equanimity which surrounded her, in the happiness of her domestic relations, in the moral and intellectual training of her children, and in the simplicity and beauty of her daily life.

The graces so beautifully blended in her character never shone more brightly than during the period in

which she was breathing away her life. The current of her affections ran full and strong down to the last pulsation. She bore with heroic and uncomplaining fortitude the sufferings of the long and wasting illness which was bearing her to an early grave. She was never more considerate and thoughtful for those who were nearest her heart, and never evinced more courage and self-devotion, than when her failing strength warned her that she was on the eve of death. Her illness was attended with every alleviation which conjugal and filial tenderness could supply. She had been happy in all her varied relations and her heart was full of gratitude for the blessings which had brightened her life.

She was a sincere and earnest Christian; and her trembling sensibility, in view of the severance of cherished earthly ties, was not more touching, than her reverent submission to the will of God, and the trusting faith with which she committed herself and those she loved to His gracious and protecting care. The pulse of life beat more and more faintly, until the silver cord was loosed and the imprisoned spirit was free. She died, surrounded by those to whom she was most endeared, and her frame yielded so gently to death, that the light of immortal life seemed to rest upon her face as she fell asleep.

10. Society of Colonial Wars.

Records on which Membership has been Granted.

Robert Allyn. Secretary of the Connecticut General Court.

John Hill. King Philip's War, 1675/6.

John Holgrave. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court.

John Porter. Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1646, 1647.

Robert Parke. Colonial Assembly of Connecticut. 1641, 1642.

William Parke. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1635-1667. Surveyor General of Arms and Ammunition, 1660.

Thomas Rose. Deputy to Connecticut General Court, 1695.

Thomas Stanley. Deputy Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1635.

Robert Williams. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.

11. Daughters of the American Revolution.

The following named descendants of Moses Porter have been made members on his record; as reported by the Registrar General, Aug. 9, 1910.

Mrs. Clara M. Olmsted, Buffalo, N. Y. (AACCB.)
Mrs. Eliza R. Holbrook, Minneapolis, Minn. (AAIA.)
Mrs. Abbie Scott Longyear, Detroit, Mich. (ACCAB.)
Mrs. Sophie P. S. Turner, Lansing, Mich. (ACCAA.)
Miss Abby Porter Leland, New York, N. Y. (ACGBA.)
Mrs. Mary Porter L. Loomis, Muskegon, Mich. (ACKE.)
Miss Isabelle M. Rowe (Mrs. H. H. Rast), Chicago, Ill. (AAADFA.)
Mrs. Fannie E. F. Cummins, Lansing, Mich. (ABBCAA.)
Mrs. Blanche Potts, Hastings, Mich. (ABBBABA.)

12. COLLEGE GRADUATES.

AMHERST:

Dwight D. Porter. A. B., 1871.
Pascal M. Dowd. A. B., 1872.

BARNARD:

Abby Porter Leland. A. B., 1905.

COLORADO:

Ruth Wight. A. B., 1910.

COLUMBIA:

Abby Porter Leland. A. M., 1906.

DOANE:

Frank H. Porter. A. B., 1888.
Annie Porter. A. B., 1900.
Kezzie Fidelia Porter. A. B., 1905.

HAMILTON:

Dwight D. Porter. LL. B., 1873.

HARVARD:

John S. Lawrence. A. B., 1871.
William L. Porter. A. B., 1875.
Frank H. Morgan. A. B., 1876.
Charles M. Olmsted. A. B., 1903. A. M., 1904.
Remington Olmsted. A. B., 1905.
Harold L. Olmsted. A. B., 1908.
Allen S. Olmsted. A. B., 1909.

MICHIGAN AGRICULTURAL:

Hubert E. Van Norman. B. S., 1897.

MICHIGAN COLLEGE OF MINES:

Scott Turner. B. S. E. M., 1904.

MIDDLEBURY:

John T. Doolittle. A. B., 1832.
Orlando Wooster. A. B., 1844.
Richard Orlando Wooster. A. B., 1895.
Ava L. Hawley. A. B., 1896.

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute:

J. Porter Leland. C. E., 1902.

Union:

John K. Porter. A. B., 1837. LL. D., 1887.

University of Bonn, Germany:

Charles M. Olmsted. Ph. D., 1905.

University of Michigan:

Ferris S. Fitch. A. B., 1877.
Orma F. Butler. A. B., 1897. A. M., 1901. Ph. D., 1908.
James Turner. A. B., 1902. LL. B., 1904.
Scott Turner. A. B., 1902.
Hervey M. Porter. Law, 1902.
Claude H. Porter. Law, 1904.
Frederic D. Wilkerson. A. B., 1904.
Constance Fitch. A. B., 1908.

University of Nebraska:

Annie Porter. A. M., 1906.

University of Southern California:

Frank M. Porter. LL. D., 1909.

University of Syracuse:

William H. May. M. D., 1890.

University of Wisconsin:

Nettie L. Porter. B. S., 1878.
Frank M. Porter. A. B., 1881. A. M., 1883.

Vassar:

Cornelia Porter Leland. A. B., 1868.

West Point:

John Porter Hatch. 1848.

13. MILITARY SERVICES.

1. War of the Revolution: Page

A. Moses Porter 1

2. War of 1812:

ABB. Hubbard Fitch 62

3. Mexican War:

AAEA. John P. Hatch 34

4. Civil War.—Federal Army:

AAABC. Charles A. Noyes, Jr 6
AAADC. John H. Rowe 10
AAADD. George A. Rowe 11
AAAE. Abel W. Noyes 14
AAAEA. William H. Noyes 15
AAEA. John P. Hatch 34
AAIB. Porter A. Ransom 48
ABACB. James A. Strong 55
ABBEA. Thomas Grougan 68
ADEA. Walter Chapin 89
AGAB. Dwight D. Porter 102
AGF. Clinton H. Porter 106

Civil War.—Confederate Army:

ABAI. Fayette S. Fitch 60

INDEX OF DESCENDANTS

ANDREWS:
David B., Jr. 57.
Horace B. 57.

ANDRUS:
Alfred B. 21.
Blanch M. 20.
Carrie. 21.
Charles H. 20.
Ella M. 20.
Flora L. 20.
George W. 20.

ARNOLD:
Doris. 70.
Evelyn. 70.
Lyle. 70.

BAKER:
Alma. 16.
Elizabeth. 16.
Gordon F. 16.

BARBER:
Keith. 65.
Philip. 65.
Vance. 65.

BARNES:
Blanche. 64.
Gladden. 64.

BATTLES:
Abby Helen. 33.
Julia Frances. 33.
Luella C. 33.
St tia K. 33.
W l B. 33.

BETTS:
Robert L. 29.

BLACKLOCK:
Allen B. 72.
Clifford F. 72.
Doris Jean. 72.
Sybil Leona. 72.
Thomas L. 72.

BLAKELY:
Velma Mae. 60.

BOICE:
Charles G. 44.
Frank S. 44.
Helen. 44.
Henry G. 44.
Henry S. 44.
LuBelle. 44.
Stephen H. 42.
William M. 42.

BROOKS:
Edith Nellie. 99.
Marjorie Laura. 99.
Howard R. 99.
Ruby Ella. 99.
Ruth Mabel. 99.
William Porter. 99.

BROWN:
Charles Arthur. 100.
Helen Mabel. 100.
Lee Carl. 100.
Maggie Ethel. 100.
Phebe Blanche. 100.
Sarah Pearl. 100.

BRUNELLI:
Austin R. 46.
Lucy L. 46.

BUCK:
Estelle Naomi. 10.
Laurice Lucile. 10.
Orris K. 10.
Verne Mary. 10.

BURCHAM:
Irwin E. 18.
James R. 18.

BURNETT:
Mary Elizabeth. 102.
Vern H., Jr. 102.

BUTLER:
Orma F. 67.

BUTTS:
Charles. 93.
Harrison H. 93.

CAMPBELL:
Duncan H. 37.
Helen. 37.
John L. 37.
Juliet. 37.
Palma Augusta. 37.

CANFIELD:
George R. 80.
Sarah Jeannette. 80.

CHADEAYNE:
Eleanor Josephine. 26.
George D. 26.
Mary Ella. 26.
Mary M. 27.
William C. 26.

CHAPIN:
Ann S. 89.
Arthur Edward. 89.
Charles P. 89.
Charles W. 90.
Ella L. 89.
Ethel E. 90.
Gertrude Louise. 89.
John O. 89.
Ruth A. 89.
Walter. 89.

CHAPMAN:
John Wilson. 92.
Marie H. 93.
Walter N. 93.

CHASE:
Elizabeth H. 32.
James L. 32.

CHIPMAN:
Ada S. 69.
Alexander S. 70.
Alice E. 70.
Arthur M. 70.
Arthur M., Jr. 70.
Benjamin F. 69.
Bertha J. 69.
Cynthia E. 70.
Esther M. 70.
Horace D. 69.
Isaac P. 69.
Jennie E. 70.
Julia A. 69.
Russel E. 70.

CLARK:
Cleo Sarah. 73.
Lillian May. 73.

CLYMER:
Gladys May. 72

COE:
Clara H. 26.
Eleanor J. 26.
Harriet F. 26.
Hervey L. 21.
Hiram. 21.
Orrin H. 3. 21
Sarah Ella. 26
Sophia Persis. 21.
William S. 26.

COLE:
Tessie H. 104.

COLLINS:
Edward W 59.
Emily E. 59.
Frances E. 59.
George R. 60.
George H. 60.
Helen H. 59.
Herbert S. 60.
Julia B. 60.
Mary C. 60.
Seward B. 60.

COOLEY:
Flora M. 46.

COQUILETTE:
Emma May. 18.
Floyd Fern. 18.
George H. 18.
Glencora E. 7. 18.
James Henry. 18.
Justin R. 18.
Mary Eliza. 18.
Martha L. 18.
Myrtle J. 19.
Ora L. 19.
Paul W. 19.

CORLEY:
Arthur. 62.
Leonard. 62.
William Eugene. 62.

CROSS:
Helen. 65
Hubbard R. 65.
Mary M. 64.
Paul. 65.
Robert A. 65.
Selinda. 64.

CULVER:
Marjorie. 56.
Norwood. 56.

CUMMINS:
Charles F. 67.

DAMONEY:
Archie J. 20.
Edwin J. 20.
Francis O. 20.
Valentine. 20.

DANCER:
Frances. 65.

DAVIES:
Maxton R., Jr. 9.

DEAN:
Earl S. 25.
Enos G. 25.
Ruth W. 25.

DICKINSON:
Allan L. 16.
Arthur Charles. 16.
Cranford Eugene. 17.
Daisy T. 16.
Eliza Mary. 17.
Emma May. 16.
Eugene M. 17.
Everett. 17.
Francis N. 16.
Grace Elizabeth. 17.
Harriet Sophia. 16.
Howard C. 16.
James. E. 16.
Lydia Ione. 16.
Marjorie. 17.
Maud R. 16.

DIX:
Ora L. 18.

DOOLITTLE:
Charles E. 75.
Charles H. 77.
Charles Henry. 76.
Charles L. 77.
Charles M. 75.
Earle H. 76.
Edith. 76.
Eliza. 75.
Elizabeth B. 77.
George B. 79.
Harold M. 76.
Harold M., Jr. 76.
Harry M. 79.
Helen E. 80.
H. Marshall. 77.
Joel. Jr. 74.
Joel M. 75.
John T. 74.
John T., Jr 75.
Juliet K. 76.
Juliet W. 75.
Kate M. 79.
Mabel. 76.
Margaret Elizabeth. 76.
Marie L. 79.
Marion. 76.
Mark R. 79.
Mark R., Jr. 79.
Marshall Charles. 77.
Mary. 74.
Mary Edith. (Pierson) 75.
Mary Edith. 76.
Mary L. 77.
Robert E. 76.
Sarah E. 75.
Sarah P. 74.
Wilcox. 75.
William Harold. 76.

DOWD:
Frances Belle. 105.
Franklin A. 105.
George C. 105.
Harriet E. 105.
Helen M. 105.
Judson P. 105.
Katherine B. 105.
Margaret L. 105.
Pascal M. 105.

EDDIE:
Kenneth E. 17.

EDWARDS:
Constance P. 36.
Dorothy H. B. 36.
Frank C. 36.
George P. 36.
Henry P. 37.
Marie P. 37.
Marjorie B. Errata.
Patricia Eugenia. 36.
Walter H. 36.
Walter P. 36.

EICHHORN:
Earl L. 19.
Howard C. 19.
Minnie S. 19.
Ray M. 19.
Roy L. 19.
Sanford C. 19.

EVERETT:
Cornelia P. 54.
Eliza D. 54.
Ella D. 54.
John Clarence. 54.
Julia B. 54.

FARNSWORTH:
Edith. 96.

FELLOWS:
Gertrude. 4.
Grace R. 11.
Thane Howard. 11.

FICK:
Burton S. 63.
Caroline B. 63.
Delos W. 69.
Elsie S. 71.
Ferris B. 69.
Horace A. 68.
Jennie L. 68.
Josephine W. 69.
Loretta D. 63.
Marguerite B. 69.
Mary L. 70.
Mima F. 69.
Raymond J. 69.
Walter E. 63.

FITCH:
Alberta A. 62.
Allen. 71.
Ann S. 53.
Annie F. 61.
Archibald M. 61.
Arthur F. 61.
Betsey S. 55. 90.
Carolyn. 63.
Carrie C. 66.
Charles C. 66.
Constance. 68.
Delia. 56.
Dorastus. 53.
Dorastus. (2d.) 71.
Dorastus A. 61.
Edith L. 71.
Effie A. 62.
Elmer E. 71.
Elton Clare. 62.
Ephraim, Jr. 53.
Erastus. 64.
Fanny B. 67.
Fanny Emma. 67.
Fayette S. 60.
Fayette H. 62.
Ferris H. 68.
Ferris S. 66.
Ferris S., Jr. 67.
Fidelia. 67.
Franklin H. 65.
Harry H. 74.
Helen. 53.
Helen Frances. 61.
Helen O. 61.
Hubbard. 62.
Hubbard. (2d) 64.
Ida May. 73.
Julia A. (Fick.) 63. 68.
Julia A. (Dancer.) 64.
Julia Austell. 61.
Julia B. 59.
Lucius H. 62.
Lucy B. 53.
Margie Agnes. 74.
Marjorie. 68.
Mary. 53.
Mary J. (Lowder.) 74.
Mary Jane. (Olds.) 72.
Mary Lucia. 62.
Nettie L. 65.
Permelia. 73.
Sarah P. (Doolittle.) 74.
Sarah P. (Fick.) 63.
Sarah P. (Leonard.) 59.
Selah B. 64.
Selah B., Jr. 65.
Smith B. 73.
Wallace S. 61.
Wert V. 65.
Willie. 65.

FULENWIDER:
Frederick. 62.
Leslie. 62.
Robert M. 62.

FULLER:
Alice E. 7.
Alice Lucile. 7.
Fay N. 7.
Frances L. 6.
George E. 7.
George L. 7. 18.
Gertrude. 7.
Hazel I. 6.
James H. 7.
Jeannie. 7.
Jessie E. 7.
Marguerite. 7.
Myrtle Ruth. 7. 18.

GAILEY:
Albert W. 66.
Bessie R. 66.
Edna Ellen. 66.
Ina May. 66.
Pearl. 66.
Verne. 66.

GARDNER:
George A. 80.
Katherine. 80.

GARRIS:
Helen M. 73.
Henry A. 73.
Loyal F. 73.
Mildred L. 73.
Myrta Irene. 73.
Myrta L. 73.
Orla A. 73.
Orson H. 73.

GAY:
Azel, Jr. 23.
Charles S. 23.
Cynthia. 23.
Ellis. 23.
Lucy. 23.
Susan E. 23.

GIDDINGS:
Ferris H. 67.

GIFFORD:
Edna F. 13.
Evelyn E. 13.
Marlette Ida. 13.
Nellie Marie. 13.

GOODWIN:
Thelma Elizabeth. 33.

GRACE:
Edward R. 57.
Hattie R. 57.
Louise C. 57.
Rebecca Carolyn. 57.
Rossie N. 57.

GRAY:
Abdiel Verne. 79.
Alice G. 78.
Earl R. 79.
Elizabeth S. 77.
Grace. 78.
Homer H. 78.
Joel D. 77.
John Frank. 78.
John Frank, Jr. 79.
Katharine. 78.
William C. 79.

GREEN:
Gordon S. 11.
Ruth Frances. 11.

GROUGAN:
Helen. 68.
Thomas. 68.

GUTHRIE:
Flora. 94. Errata.
Walter S. 94. Errata.

HALFNER:
Earl. 92.
Grace. 92.

HALL:
Kyle C. 38.
Lynnie G. 38.

HARDING:
Cornelia Ellen. 60.
Martha A. 60.
Nellie A. 60.
Velma L. 60.

HARRISON:
Melverne U. 16.

HART:
Edna V. 14.
Leslie W. 14.
Roy G. 14.

HATCH:
Albert J. 50.
Alexander. 27. 41.
Alice G. 52.
Alta. 39.
Ambrose Timothy. 34.
Amy. 31.
Arthur P. 52.
Arthur T. 37.
Augusta. 47.
Augustus. 3.
Augustus T. 37.
Augustus T., 2nd. 39.
Cassimer P. 39.
Charles. 49.
Charles A. 52.
Charlotte B. 50.
Clara. (Coe.) 21.
Clara. (Morgan.) 27. 29.
Clayton H. 28.
Clifford P. 29.
Clymena. 52.
Cora Bell. 50.
Czar M. 49.
Dorothy Marie. 29.
Edith L. 29.
Edward L. 52.
Eliza. 34.
Eliza M. 48.
Eliza Mary. 35.
Elizabeth. 32.
Emily. 27. 29.
Emily Allen. 52.
Emily Amy. 27.
Flora. 44.
Florence N. 29.
Floyd W. 40.
Fred R. 52.
Fred W. 39.
Frederick A. 52.
Gail. 39.
George. 42.
George N. 27.
Gertrude E. 52.
Harriet A. 34.
Harriet C. 27.
Harriet M. 34.
Harvey R. 29.
Hazel E. 38.
Helen May. 29.
Helen Naomi. 42.
Helen S. 27.
Herbert. 52.
Hervey. 27. 41.
Hervey, Jr. 27.
Hervey C. 39.
Hiram. 3.
Hiram 2d. 38.
Hobart D. 29.
Hobart M. 29.
Irwin J. 40.
James. 35.
James A. 38.
Jennie. 39.
Jennie Porter. 37.
John I. 38.
John Porter. 34. 157.
John Porter 2d. 35.
Julia. 52.
Julia Elizabeth. 40.
Leeta. 40.
Lester. 24.
Lester F. 29.
Lizzie R. 51.
Louisa Elizabeth. 28.
Louisa Jane. 41.
Lucille. 40.
Lydia Ann. 35.
Lyle M. 40.
Margaret Emily. 35.
Mark B. 34.
Mary B. 50.
Mary Eliza. 37.
Mary Helen. 29.
Mary N. 38.
Mid O. 39.
Moses Porter. 33.
Murray M. 34.
Noris A. 38.
Norman H. 28.
Norman S. 27.
Robert L. 52.
Robert L., Jr. 52.
Rufus, Jr., 50.
Sarah. 2.
Seymour N. 29.
Seymour W. 28.
Sophia S. 3.
Walter I. 38.
Walter J. 36.
Walter M. 38.

HATHAWAY:
Brayton P. 104.

HAWKINS:
Helen E. 80.
Mildred K. 80.

HAWLEY:
Ava Lillian. 88.
Caroline W. 88.

HAYDEN:
Altamont. 96.
Altamont A. 96.
Ellis. 96.
Garnet. 96.
Lucius W. 96.
Pearl. 96.

HAYES:
Anson C. 106.
Charles W. 20.
Harold C. 106.
Sybil Charity. 106.

HAYFORD:
John B. 24.
Maxwell F. 24.
Phyllis. 24.
Walter S. 24.

HECKER:
Lillian Marie. 98.
Mary Elizabeth. 98.
Myron Paul. 98.

HEYWANG:
Anne S. 94.
Carl Porter. 94.
Ella M. 94.
Florence C. 94.
Margaret L. 94.
Mary Alice. 94.

HILLS:
Frank. 66.
Selah. 66.

HINCH:
Ruth Mary. 20.

HINSDALE:
Carrie. 8.
Charles A. 8.
Henry D. 9.
Maude E. 9.
Sarah. 8.

HOGLE:
John R. 19.

HOLBROOK:
Alison. 49.
Eleanor B. 49.
Rufus H. 49.
William R. 49.

HOLCOMBE:
Harold C. 73.

HOUGHTON:
David W. 43.
Virginia. 43.

HUGHES:
Cecil R. 69.
Julia Mima. 69.
Mark Rex. 69.

IRVINE:
Elizabeth E. 54.
Everett A. 54.
John M. 54.
May W. 54.
William W. 54.

JOHNSON:
Albion R. 5.
Clifford A. 40.
Edith May. 5.
Elvera Frances. 5.
Fred F. 40.
Guy T. 40.
Helen R. 5.
Juliet M. 5.
Lulu. 40.
Marie A. 40.
Mary Anna. 5.
Ray. 40.
Randolph P. 5.
Wendell A. 5.

KELLER:
Beatrice Mae. 44.
Helen A. 44.
Robert J. 44.

KELSEY:
Frederick C. 31.
Grace L. 31.
Hobart S. 31.
Howard. 31.
Louise F. 31.
Robert P. 31.
Samuel C., Jr., 31.

KENSINGER:
Daniel E. 33.
George Edwin. 33.
Warren Frank. 33.

KETCHUM:
Ethel Grace. 58.
Floyd R. 58.
Helen Grace. 58.

KIMBALL:
Rufus H. 50.
Sherman. 50.

KING:
Alice Lorena. 96.
James Franklin. 96.
Leah. 89.
Minnie Josephine. 89.

KOONCE:
Clara Isabelle. 100.
Effie Lucy. 100.
Elizabeth Jennie. 101.
William H. 100.

KRIEGEL:
W. Worth. 39.

LANE:
Cora May. 97.
Mary Jane. 97.
Nellie Florence. 97.
Wilson Porter. 97.

LARNARD:
Birdella S. 95.
Hervey Porter. 95.

LARSEN:
Frederick W. 21.

LAUGHLIN:
Mary Rebecca. 45.
William F. 45.

LAWRENCE:
Eva. 85.
John S. 85.
Mary. 85.
Mary Porter. 86.
Porter. 85. 162.

LELAND:
Abby Porter. 84.
Cornelia. 84.
Cornelia Porter. 84.
Harry. 84.
John Porter. 84.
J. Porter. 84.
Margarita Emily. 84.
William Porter. 85.

LEONARD:
James C. 59.

LONGYEAR:
Esther. 83.
Margaret M. 83.
Olga. 83.

LOOMIS:
Alice J. 86.
Cornelia Frances. 86.
Dorothy. 86.
Harlow Henry, Jr. 86.
John L. 86.
Porter. 86.

LOWDER:
Blanche M. 74.
Leslie R. 74.
Russell D. 74.
Stewart S. 74.

LUCAS:
Elizabeth. 39.
George Walter. 39.
Rena M. 39.
Victoria. 39.

LUDOLPH:
Bernice Isabelle. 43.
Elouise Aileen. 43.

McLURE:
Agnes A. 45.
Carl B. 47.
Charles E. 47.
Charles L. 45.
Flora Helen. 46.
Frank C. 47.
George A. 47.
George William. 47.
Mary A. 46.
Mary Louisa. 45.
Minnie A. 46.
William. 45.
William P. 45.

MAY:
Dorothy Madeline. 9.
Earl Wilfred. 9.
Edith G. 9.
Elijah H. 8.
Franklin H. 8.
Helen Edith. 9.
John E. 9.
John W. 9.
Lillian Florence. 8.
William H. 8.

MEEKER:
Alice J. 92.
Franklin G. 92.
Harry J. 92.
Jay W. 92.
Jessie D. 92.
Mary M. 92.
Milo M. 92.
Nancy H. 92.
W. Calvin. 92.
Wesley H. 92.

MITCHELL:
Albert K. 48.
Amy. 47.
Carol Louise. 48.
Clara Elizabeth. 47.
Edith Augusta. 48.
Edward T. 47. Errata.
Ellen Ann. 47.
Flora V. 42. 47.
George S. 47.
Henry C. 47.
Kate Helen. 47.
Linda Elizabeth. 48.
Louisa. 47.
Lucy S. 48.
Mary A. 48.

MOORE:
Arthur R. 10.
Fern Mary. 10.
Minnie L. 10.
Ralph W. 10.

MOORHOUSE:
Amy Louise. 28.
Clarence B. 28.
Clarence Henry. 28.
Harry O. 28.
Harry S. 28.
Louis Benjamin. 28.
Mary Adelaide. 28.
William Edward. 28.

MORGAN:
Agnes B. 30.
Alice C. 30.
Clara A. 30.
Charles P. 43.

Edward C. 30.
Elizabeth. 44.
Frank H. 29.
George F. 44.
Ida I. 43.
James C. 30.

MURRAY:
Eleanor. 78.
Helen. 78.
Jay N. 78.
Katharine. 78.
Katharine, 2d. 78.
Leonard. 78.
Paul. 78.

NELLIS:
Grace G. 77.
John G. 77.

NORTH:
Bessie L. 13.
David L. 14.
Etta Gertrude. 14.
Fred A. 14.
George B. 13.
Helen Inez. 13.
Herbert L. 14.
Julia Eliza. 13.
William A. 13. Errata.

NOYES:
Abel W. 14.
Agnes A. 20.
Blanche V. 21.
Carrie A. 20.
Charles A. 19.
Charles Augustus. 3.
Charles Augustus, Jr. 6.
Chloe M. 20.
Eliza. 9.
Eliza J. 15.
Gertrude. 6.
Hannah S. 14.
Helen Augusta. 4.
Herbert J. 17.
Herbert L. 17.
Josephine A. 4.
Justine M. 18.
Kittie L. 20.
Lena M. 20.
Lucy C. 16.
Lydia Ann. 20.
Marian. 18.
Martha Irene. 6.
Mary Elizabeth. 4.
Phillip L. 18.
Sophia. 8.
Sophia H. 14.
Sophia H. (Rowe.) 19.
William H. 15.
William Henry. 3.
Willis J. 15.

OLDS:
Albert D. 72.
Alma Mary. 72.
Elsie May. 72.
Ferris A. 72.
Ferris E. 72.
Lucile M. 72.
Wesley H. 72.

OLMSTED:
Allen S. 30.
Charles M. 30.
Dugald M. 31.
Elizabeth A. 31.
Harold L. 30.
Janet. 30.
John B., 2nd. 31.
John M. 30.
John M., Jr. 30.
Prescott S. 30.
Remington. 30.
Seymour. 30.

OSBORN:
Grace. 32.
William P. 32.

PAULSEN:
Nina D.—99.

PECK:
Flora B. 44.
Helen E. 43.
James S., Jr. 44.
Max E. 44.

PIERCE:
Gerald A. 19.
Maud Irene. 6.
Will. 6.

PORTER:
Abby E. 84.
Abigail. 2.
Altamont Wilson. 91.
Altamont Wilson, 2nd. 93
Annie. 103.
Annie P. 101.
Arthur H. 90.
Benjamin M. 90.
Caroline B. 87.
Carrie M. 93.
Charles C. 90.
Charles H. 103. Errata.
Charles Harry. 104. Errata.
Charles Hervey. 104. Errata
Chester H. 103.
Claude D. 102.
Claude H. 94.
Claudia A. 94.
Clayton H. 103.
Clinton H. 103.
Clinton H. 105.
Coral Evelyn. 104. Errata.
Cornelia C. 81.
Cornelia F. 85, 161.
David Lawrence. 81.
Deborah M. 87.
Dwight D. 102.
Dwight D. 2d. 103.
Dwight D. 3d. 103.
Edith G. 95.
Edith M. 104.
Edith Marion. 98.
Ella B. 94.
Elijah. 81, 137, 140, 159, 161.
Elijah., Jr. 81.
Evelyn. 104. Errata.
Florence M. 93.
Frank B. 93.
Frank H. 101.
Frank M. 106.
Frank N. 104.
George H. 100.
Harvey R. 103.
Helen Elizabeth. 98.
Hervey. 101.
Hervey B. 93.
Hervey B., 2d. 94.
Hervey M. 94.
Hervey Safford. 91.
Hiram. 97.
Hiram 2d. 101.
Hiram W. 109.
Irwin James. 100.
James Safford. 99.
Jane L. 81.
John A. 104.
John K. 85, 159. Errata.
Joseph. 1, 87, 140.
Juliet Sophie. 85.
Kezzie Fidelia. 103.
Laura. 82. Errata.
Leroy M. 99.
Lillie Adelle. 98.
Lucretia. 87.
Lydia E. 92.
Mabel Irene. 100.
Mabel Fidelia. 102.
Margaret N. 106.
Marion P. 94.
Marjorie. 102.
Martha R. 94.
Mary. (Strachan.) 81.
Mary. (Cole.) 104.
Mary. 106.
Mary A. (FitzGerald.) 85.
Mary A. (Butts.) 93.
Mary Alice. 94.
Mary Amanda. 91.
Mary Elizabeth. 102.
Maryette. 101.
Mattie Cora. 100.
Melvina. 105.
Milton. 91.
Milton, 2d. 97.
Milton, 3d. 103.
Minnie Amelia. 99.
Moses. 1, 109, 118, 136.
Moses. 2d. 90.
Moses R. 91.
Myron W. 98.
Nancy Jane. 95.
Nell L. 104
Nellie Blanche. 99.
Nelson Baxter. 101.
Nelson Brainard. 103.
Nelson Brainard. 2d. 105.
Nettie Louise. 106.
Orrell Jessie. 99.
Ottelia K. 98.
Percival M. 94.
Raymond Arthur. 102.
Ruth Marion. Errata.
Ruth Mary. 94.
Sarah. (Fitch.) 1, 53.
Sarah. (Chapin.) 89.
Sarah Ann. 81.
Sarah M. 96.
Solomon. 1, 2.
Solomon S. 91.
Sophia. 87.
Sophia S. 96.
Susan L. 96.
W. Clive. 104.
William A. 93.
William L. 85.
William Pitt. 81.

POTTS:
Richard. 64.

RANSOM:
Charles A. 49.
Eliza E. 49.
Porter A. 48.

RAST:
Ola Belle. 12.

REED:
Edmund Kenneth. 45.
William Joseph. 45.

REYNOLDS:
Bernice Julia. 68.
Thomas. 68.

RIGGS:
Cora Isabelle. 51.
Frederick B. 51.
Mabel. 51.
Clive W. 51.
Stephen W. 51.
Winona E. 51.

RIZOR:
Charles Edward. 97.
Cora May. 97.
George N. 97.
Ida A. 97.
Leroy M. 97.
Lora A. 97.
Matilda V. 97.
Nellie H. 97.
Sarah Evelyn. 97.
William P. 97.

ROBERTS:
Eugene Porter. 84.
William S. 84.

ROOD:
Ann Eliza. 57.
Bertie Samuel. 57.
Catherine. 56.
Charles E. 58.
Charles L. 57.
Dorothy. 58.
Effie. 58.
Frank. 57.
Gerald. 58.
Hattie M. 57.
Irvin. 58.
Ivan M. 59.
Julia. 57.
Julia Elizabeth. 56.
Martin F. 56.
May. 58.
Reo Ray. 58.
Viola Golda. 58.
William L. 58.
Willis R. 58.

ROOT:
Caroline. 63.
Fred. 63.
William. 63.

ROWE:
Alice A. 5.
Alice Esther. 10.
Arthur C. 13.
Asa C. 13.
Barbara V. 12.
Bessie Alva. 4.
Belle Maud. 12.
Burton C. 12.
Charles. 9.
Charles G. 11.
Charles H. 5.
Clara May. 5.
Clarence A. 5.
Clarence D. 6.
Clarence E. 5.
Clyde H. 12.
Della M. 13.
Dwight A. 11.
Earl A. 5.
Edith. 4.
Edith Belle. 4.
Edward. 9.
Elsie Ruth. 11.
Emma J. 13.
Ethel Elizabeth. 4.
Flora M. 5.
Flora May. 13.
George 11.
George A. 11.
George F. 4.
Gladys Irene. 4.
Helen A. 14.
Hervey A. 13.
Hervey C. 11.
Hiram H. 4.
Howard H. 4.
Howard L. 12.
Jane. 9.
John H. 10.
Kenneth A. 5.
Laura D. 19.
Leslie M. 5.
Lincoln. 9.
Linn L. 19.
Lois F. 5.
Lola Belle. 19.
Lottie F. 13.
Mary A. 11.
May Adeline. 5.
Mary Sophia. 10.
May Augusta. 10.
Merton B. 5.
Mildred Lucile. 6.
Morris Henry. 10.
Nellie E. 13.
Orris W. 12.
Paul G. 12.
Percy A. 4.
Ralph N. 11.
Randall C. 4.
Ruby. 4.
Velma Mae. 4.
Viona Pearl. 6.
Will C. 12.
William C. 12.

RUCKER:
Blanche Augusta. 42.
Mary Adelle. 48.

SCOTT:
Abby K. 83.
Elijah Porter. 82.
Elizabeth D. 83. Errata.
Ira. 82.
Jane H. 82.
Mary S. 82. Errata.
Sophie P. 82.

SEARS:
Fannie S. 33.
Katharine E. 32.

SEYMOUR:
Annie Gertrude. 102.
Florence Elizabeth. 102.
Helen Fidelia. 102.

SHAW:
Dorothy Louise. 56.

SLOAT:
Merrill E. 72.

STEBBINS.
Elsie Grace. 17.
Harold D. 17.
Marion H. 17.
Raymond W. 17.

STEWART:
Maxine D. 7.

STEG:
Della M. 58.
Eva R. 58.
Herald S. 58.
Lester E. 58.

STONE:
Alan A. 24.
Bessie H. 23.
Bessie L. 23.
Bryant. 24.
Carol Lucile. 5.
Charles H. 23.
Charles Howard. 23.
Charlotte S. 25.
Clara Coe. 22.
Clara L. 22.
Daniel James. 25.
Donald F. 23.
Dorothy. 23.
Dorothy Alice. 5.
Enos. 24.
Esther H. 22.
George B. 22.
George W. 22.
Harold. 24.
Harold E. 5.
Harriet Louise. 22.
Helen Elizabeth. 25.
Helen Sophia. 21.
James B. 22.
James S., 2d. 23.
Jean H. 23.
John Arthur. 24.
John Arthur, 2d. 25.
Lewis S. 23.
Louise. 25.
Louise P. 22.
Lucy D. 23.
Martin O. 25.
Mary 22.
Mary, 2d. 24.
Mary Lucy. 5.
Minnie S. 25.
Naomi May. 5.
Ralph T. 25.
Richard L. 24.
Ruby Marian. 5.
Sophia Coe. 26.
Stanley H. 23.
Walter K. 24.
William T. 22.
Winthrop R. 25.

STRACHAN:
John, 3d. 81.
Lawrence Porter. 81.
Mary Porter. 81.

STREETER:
Augustus I. 42.
Flora A. 43.
Frank R. 42. Errata.
George F. 42.
Kate I. 43. Errata.
Lucy Flora. 43.
Mary Cordella. 43.

STRONG:
Charles W. 55.
James A. 55.
Louise E. 56.
Mary E. 56.

SWIFT:
Walter M. 26.

TAYLOR:
Fred G., Jr. 7.
Phyllis. 7.

THATCHER:
Adelpha. 96.
Gayus. 96.

TIFT:
Alta S. 70.
Jennie A. 70.
William R. 70.

THOMAS:
Clyde Porter. 99.
George Albert. 99.
Gladys Evelyn. 99.
Hattie Irene. 99.
Minnie Iona. 99.

TURNER:
Ernest T. 83.
James. 83.
James M. 83.
Scott. 83.

UBER:
Clifton M. 95.
Hal Robert. 95.
Howard Thomas. 95.
Marion Sylvia. 95.
Martha O. 95.
Wilna Alice. 95.

UDELL:
Clayton E. 15.
Earl H. 15.
Iva Maude. 15.
Pearl V. 15.
Ronald S. 15.

VAN FOSSEN:
Della. 95.
Frank. 95.
Hervey J. 95.
Prudence B. 95.

VAN NORMAN:
Anna Eliza. 55.
Bessie. 55.
Corinne B. 55.
Harold D. 55.
Hubert E. 54.
Joseph George. 55.
Mabel Julia. 55.
Ray Benjamin. 55.

WAPLES:
Barbara. 51.
Donald R. 51.
Dorothy. 51.
Rachel. 51.

WEBSTER:
Isaac W. 32.

WEST:
Dora. 46.
Edward Albert. 46.
Frank M. 46.
Harry Edward. 46.
Hattie. 46.
Helen May. 46.

WHITE:
Emma Harriet. 41.
Harry F. 41.
Richard C. 41.
Roe B. 41.
Thomas C. 41.

WHITMORE:
Donald S. 25.

WHITNEY:
Arthur J. 32.
Grace Katharine. 31.
Robert B. 32.

WIGHT:
Clara. 38.
Clifford D. 48.
Gertrude. 48.
Kenneth Edward. 48.
Ruth. 48.
Thomas E. 48.

WILKERSON:
Elizabeth G. 75.
Frederick D. 75.
George R. 75.

WILLIAMS:
Augusta. 47.
Elizabeth May. 47.
Eunice. 47.
Gerard A. 47.
John D., Jr. 47.
Lisle M. 47.

WOOD:
Cecil R. 71.
Hazel M. 71.
Julia E. 71.
Martha L. 71.
Melvin R. 71.

WOOSTER:
Caroline H. 88.
Charles C. 87.
Charles H. 88.
Hazel Josephine. 89.
Herbert M. 87.
Lucretia P. 87.
Martha Elizabeth. 87.
Mary Catherine. 87.
Orlando. 88.
Richard O. 88.
Sophia. 87.

Index No. 2

This index includes all names mentioned in this book, except those of descendants of Moses Porter.

ABEL:
Lucy. 148, 149.
Noah. 149.

ADAMS:
Edith. 24.

ADGATE:
Elizabeth. 148.
Thomas. 148.

AINSWORTH:
Daniel. 101.
Danforth. 101.
Danforth E. 101.
Edward. 101.
Henry. 101.

ALDEN:
John. 128.

ALLGAR:
Bridget. 110, 112, 121.
William. 110, 112.

ALLYN:
Hannah. 125, 127, 131.
Mary. 149.
Matthew. 149.
Robert. 125, 127, 164.
Sarah 125, 127.
Willi m. 127.

ALSWORTH:
Luella. 101.

ALVORD:
Joel S. 74.

ANDERSON:
Elizabeth A. 28.

ANDRESS:
Alice S. 76.

ANDREWS:
David B. 57.
Mary E. 11.

ANDRUS:
Edward B. 20.

ARKLES:
William. 15.

ARNOLD:
Oren B. 70.

ATKINS:
Elizabeth. 38.

AUSTELL:
Letitia J. 61.

BACON:
Myrtle S. 54.

BAILEY:
Emma. 66.
Maud. 72.

BAKER:
John. 109, 112.
Louis F. W. 16.
Mary. 109, 112, 119.

BALDWIN:
Orrell S. 98.

BALL:
Pearl. 41.

BANGS:
Sarah. 143.

BARBER:
Edward. 65.

BARNES:
Edgar J. 25.
Emma. 40.
Frank. 64.
Ida Z. 13.

BATES:
Henry. 103.
Mary R. 103.

BATTLES:
Aaron. 32.
Charles L. 32.
Moses. 32.
Otis. 32.
Otis L. 32.

BEARDSLEY:
Eunice. 145.
John. 145.

BEDFORD:
Thomas M. 4.

BEEBE:
Ebenezer. 34.
Lydia A. 34.
Ruel. 34.
Samuel P. 34.

BETTS:
John W. 29.

BEVERIDGE:
Mary. 99.

BIGHAM:
Mary F. 19.

BILL:
Abigail. 153.
Dorothy. 153.
Hannah. 153.
John. 153.
Philip. 153.
Samuel. 153.

BILLMEYER:
Suella. 106.

BIRCH:
Abigail. 151, 152.
Jeremiah. 152.
Jonathan. 152.
Joshua. 152.
Thomas. 152.

BLACKLOCK:
Thomas B. 71.

BLAKELEY:
John. 60.

BLISS:
James. 156.

BOICE:
Stephen. 42.

BOWEN:
J. Clyde. 46.

BRANSON:
Stella. 46.

BRIGGS:
Alta B. 79.

BRIGHT:
Julia. 53.

BROADWELL:
Myra. 59.

BROMLEY:
Adams L. 53.

BROOKS:
George W. 99.

BROWN:
James A. 100.

BROWNE:
Elizabeth. 62.

BROWNELL:
Lela. 84.

BRUNELLI:
Ernest. 46.

BUCK:
Vernon W. 10.

BUELL:
Lucretia. 2, 146.

BULLOCK:
Emma Bell. 28.

BUNDY:
Katharine. 105.
Philo. 105.
Solomon. 105.
William. 105.

BURCHAM:
Samuel. 18.

BURCKLE:
Adelaide G. 34.
Christian J. 34.

BURNETT:
Vern H. 102.

BURROUGHS:
James D. 22.

BURSON:
Joseph. 91.
Mary J. 91.

BUSH:
Elsie. 63.

BUSHNELL:
Benajah. 148.
Francis. 148.
Lucretia. 87, 148.
Rebecca. 148.
Richard. 148.

BUTLER:
James O. 67.

BUTTON:
Lewis. 13.

BUTTS:
Hiram H. 93.

BUXTON:
Chauncy A. 38.

CAIN:
Lelia. 104.
Matie M. 49.

CAMPBELL:
James. 37.
Palmerston C. 37.
Samuel. 37.
Samuel D. 37.

CANFIELD:
Gilbert. 80.

CAPPELL:
Louise G. 37.
Theodore E. 37.

CAULKINS:
Hugh. 149.
Sarah. 149.

CHADEAYNE:
George H. 26.

CHANDLER:
Ann. 126, 128, 131.
Edmund. 126, 127, 131.

CHAPIN:
Ebenezer. 89.
Jacob. 89.
Japhet. 89.
Phineas. 89.
Samuel. 89.

CHAPLIN:
Martha. 110, 113, 115.
William. 110, 111, 113.

CHAPMAN:
John. 97.
Joseph. 97.
Levi. 97.
Levi C. 97.
Nancy A. 97.
Nelson L. 92.
Robert. 97.
Rufus. 97.

CHARLET:
Nicholas. 153.

CHASE:
George A. 32.
Larunia B. 70.
Mrs. Mary S. 26.

CHIDLEY:
Lovedy. 52.

CHIPMAN:
Alexander M. 69.

CLARK:
Frank L. 73.
Mary. 151.
Mary K. 66.

CLYMER:
Frank. 72.

COE:
Aaron. 21.
Amelia S. 11.
Ephraim. 21.
Ithamar. 21.
John. 21.
Martin O. 21.

COLE:
Arthur A. 104.
Mary. 78.

COLLINS:
Elihu B. 59.
William S. 59.

CONVERSE:
Almira. 90.

COOKE:
Margaret. 110, 113, 122.
Nicholas. 110, 113.
Thaddeus. 136.

COOLEY:
E. Earl. 46.

COOPER:
Harriet M. 51.

COQUILETTE:
James W. 18.

CORLEY:
John. 62.

COULSON:
Isabelle. 105.

COVELL:
Mrs. Laura C. 26.

COVERT:
Sarah A. 26.
William. 26.

COVILLE:
James. 155.

CRAMER:
Harriette. 85.

CROOK:
Raymond F. 102.

CROSS:
Ransom. 64.

CULP:
Ada. 69.

CULVER:
Frank N. 58.

CUMMINS:
Alva M. 67.
Etta. 58.

CURTIS:
Delos. 63.

CUTLER:
Sarah L. 29.

DAMONEY:
James F. 20.

DANCER:
Francis. 64.

DAVIES:
Maxton R. 9.

DAVIS:
Experience. 144.
Harriet L. 22.
Jabez. 144.

DAYE:
Benet. 110, 111, 119.
Ralph. 111, 119.

DAYTON:
Gaynella. 15.

DEAN:
William G. 25.

DENNY:
Fanny Belle. 61.

DeWOLF:
Balthazar. 148.
Mary. 148.

DICKENS:
Joan. 152.
Mary. 152.
Nathaniel. 152.

DICKINSON:
Francis L. 16.
Francis P. 16.

DIX:
Fred. 18.

DIXSON:
Adella. 102.
Fidella. 101.
Robert. 101.
Thomas. 101.

DODGE:
Margaret. 152.
Tristram. 152.

DODSON:
Minnie. 4.

DOE:
N. B. 139.

DOOLITTLE:
Abraham. 74.
Joel. 74.
John. 74.
Titus. 74.

DOWD:
Abraham. 105.
Albert J. 105.
Henry. 105.
Job. 105.
Thomas 105.

DRAKE:
Joan. 110, 120.

DRAYER:
Emma. 98.

EASTCOTT:
Ida M. 72.

EDDIE:
Agnes. 16.
Edward. 17.

EDDY:
Elizabeth. 143.

EDWARDS:
Francis S. 35.
Jasper. 35.
Jeptha. 35.
Joseph. 35.

EICHHORN:
Cornelius L. 19.

ELIOT:
Rev. John. 115, 122.

EMMETT:
Rosaleen M. 89.

ERICKSON:
Rebecca. 28.

EVANS:
Grace. 94.

EVARTS:
William M. 160.

EVERETT:
Isaac. 53.

FARNSWORTH:
William. 95.

FAULKS:
Mary L. 68.

FAUNCE:
Cora L. 95.

FELLOWS:
Gilmore A. 4.
Howard. 11.

FELT:
William W. 87.

FICK:
Jeremiah A. 63, 68.

FILER:
Jennie. 22.

FITCH:
Ephraim. 53.
Nathan. 145.

FITZGERALD:
Cyrenus C. 85.
Edmund. 85.
John. 85.

FLEMING:
Robert. 131.

FOLLETT:
Iva Vivian. 13.

FOOT:
Mrs. Orrell S. 97.

FOWLER:
Zura Marie. 10.

FOY:
Florence C. 30.

FULENWIDER:
Robert. 62.

FULLER:
James E. 6.

GAILEY:
Fred W. 65.

GARD:
Eveline. 39.

GARDNER:
A. L. 79.

GARRIS:
Ira O. 73.
Thomas B. 73.

GAY:
Alpheus. 23.
Azel. 23.
Edgar A. 23.
Ichabod. 23.
John. 23.
Samuel. 23.
Timothy. 23.

GEFFS:
Julia. 98.

GIBSON:
Alicia. 110, 120.

GIDDINGS:
J. Wight. 67.

GIFFORD:
Charles C. 13.
Jennie. 13.

GILBERT:
Elizabeth. 31.
William G. 31.

GILLESPIE:
Alice. 52.

GOODALE:
Alice. 126, 128, 129.
Elizabeth. 126, 128, 129.

GOODELL:
Pearl. 5.

GOODWIN:
William. 112.
William A. 33.

GRACE:
Edward. 57.

GRAGIER:
Gladys. 41.

GRAHAM:
Mary. 37.

GRAY:
Henry C. 77.
William C. 78.

GREELEY:
Horace. 159.

GREEN:
Albert F. 11.

GRIMM:
May. 29.

GRISWOLD:
Hannah. 148.
John. 148.
Matthew. 148.

GROUGAN:
John. 68.

GUDGELL:
LuBelle. 44.

GUTHRIE:
Edward M. 94.

HALFNER:
Edward. 92.

HALL:
Emeline. 3.
William L. 38.

HAMBLIN:
Mary. 143.

HANCE:
Orah May. 76.

HANNEWALD:
Carrie. 73.

HARDING:
Daniel. 60.
Edwin. 60.
Edwin S. 60.
L. Clark. 60.

HARRIS:
Florella. 39.

HARRISON:
Eugene C. 15.

HART:
Edwin F. R. 14.
Ella Cornelia. 12.
Hawkins. 12, 14.
Ichabod A. 12, 14.
Jonathan. 12, 14.
Stephen. 12, 14.
Thomas. 12, 14.

HARVEY:
Ella. 103.

HATCH:
Abigail. 143.
Albert J. 51.
Benjamin. 2, 142, 143, 144.
Charles. 145.
David C. 145.
Deborah. 144, 145.
Dorastus. 145.
Eddy. 143.
Edward T. 144.
Elizabeth. 143, 144.
Eunice. 145.
Grace. 141, 142.
Hannah. 143.
Hobart H. 147.
Horatio N. 147.
Irving G. 147.
Jane P. 146.
Jarvis Malatiah. 141.
Jedediah. 144.
Jethro. 144.
Job. 144.
John 143, 145.
Jonathan. 2, 141, 142.
Joseph. 142.
Keziah. 145.
Lydia. 141, 142.
Malatiah. 143.
Mary. 142, 143, 144.
Mercy. 142.
Metcalf B. 147.
Moses. 142.
Nathaniel. 142, 143.
Patience. 145.
Rufus. 50, 51.
Samuel. 142.
Sarah. 142.
Sarah Abby. 146.
Silvanus. 144.
Simon. 144.
Solomon. 143.
Theodore P. 147.
Thomas. 2, 141, 142.
Timothy. 2, 143, 144, 145, 146.

HATHAWAY:
Edward. 104.

HAUGHTON:
Katharine. 153.
Mercy. 153.
Richard. 153.

HAWKINS:
Hannah. 154.
Wilmont G. 80.

HAWLEY:
George S. 88.

HAYDEN:
Austin. 96.

HAYES:
Anson E. 106.
Benjamin. 106.
Elizur. 106.
Everis A. 106.
George. 106.
Vernon W. 20.

HAYFORD:
John F. 23.

HAYNES:
Almira. 155.

HAZEN:
Anna Mary. 23.

HECKER:
William O. 98.

HENNING:
Angeline. 65.

HERBERT:
Margaret. 84.

HEYWANG:
Mark J. 93.

HIBBARD:
Isaac. 3.

HICKEY:
Emma J. 103.

HICKOX:
Mary H. 155.
Mehitable. 155.
Samuel. 155.
William. 155.

HILL:
Ebenezer. 125, 128.
Frances. 125, 128.
John. 125, 128, 129, 132, 164.
Sarah. 125, 129.
Thankful. 1, 125, 129, 130.

HILLIARD:
David. 34.
Hugh. 34.
Job. 34.
Joseph. 34.
Oliver. 34.
Oliver B. 34.
Sarah S. 34.
William. 34.

HILLS:
John. 66.

HINCH:
William. 20.

HINSDALE:
David B. 8.

HISHMAN:
Carrie. 96.

HIX:
Flora. 12.

HOBSON:
Mrs. Jennie L. 89.

HOGLE:
Guy. 19.

HOLBROOK:
William B. 49.

HOLCOMB:
Annie. 96.
Myrtle. 96.

HOLCOMBE:
Claude L. 73.

HOLGRAVE:
John. 111, 113, 164.
Martha, 109, 111, 113, 116.

HOLLENBECK:
Edith E. 12.

HOLLISTER:
Abigail. 154.

HOPKINS:
Rebecca. 156.
Selinda. 64.

HORN:
———. 68.

HORTH:
Alta E. 7.

HOUGH.
Abiah. 149.
John. 149, 150.
William. 149.

HOUGHTON:
David H. 43. Errata.

HOWARD:
Grace M. 59

HUBBARD:
Anna. 53.

HUGHES:
Annie Maud. 93.
Emma. 9.
William F. 69.

HULBURT:
Susan Louise. 65.

HUMPHREY:
Jennie. 6.
Lettie M. 67.

HUNT:
Alfred H. 141.
Sarah L. 25.

HUNTINGTON:
Jedidah. 136.

HUNTOON:
Lenore L. 79.

HYDE:
Hester. 150.
Phoebe. 148.
William. 150.

IRVINE:
Armstrong W. 54.

IRWIN:
Abagail G. 34.
Clara M. 100.

JEROME:
William T. 146.

JOHNSON:
Levi M. 40.
Lucius. 47.
Nells P. 5.
Polly. 155.

JOHNSTON:
Adelaide L. 90.

JOLLY:
Washington C. 97.

JUDSON:
Edward. 53.
John W. 146.

KEENEY:
Karl P. 4.

KEITH:
William W. 95.

KELLER:
Howard H. 44.

KELLEY:
Matilda C. 7.

KELSEY:
Charles. 31.
Samuel C. 31.
Stephen. 31.

KEMP:
Elizabeth. 77.

KENNEDY:
Esther. 82.
Guernsey. 82.
Robert. 82.

KENSINGER:
Daniel E. 33.
William O. 33.

KETCHUM:
Ludern. 58.

KILHAM:
Alice, 126, 128, 130.
Augustine. 126, 129, 130.
Deborah. 125, 130.
Henry. 126, 128, 129.
John. 125, 126, 130, 131.
Phineas. 1, 125, 129, 130, 131.
Samuel. 125, 130.

KIMBALL:
Abigail. 130.
David R. 15.
William A. 50.

KING:
Elmore. 96.
Lewis. 89.

KNELL.
Linda. 47.

KNOWLES:
Florence. 4.

KOHLER:
Emilie Louise. 36.
George. 36.

KOONCE:
Burt D. 100.

KRIEGEL:
William W. 39.

LAMB:
Grace. 49.

LAMPHIER:
Cynthia. 155.

LANE:
Enos. 96.

LANTAFT:
Marion. 104.

LARNARD:
James. 95.

LARSEN:
Carl F. 21.

LATHROP:
Eben. 136.

LATIMER:
Jonathan. 136.

LAUGHLIN:
Benjamin F. 45.

LAWRENCE:
Christian. 151.
David. 151, 152.
Henry. 151.
John. 85, 151.
Lionel U. 81.
Mary. 81, 151.
Susannah. 151.
Uriah. 151.
William. 85, 151, 152.

LEE:
Hannah. 148.
Thomas. 148.

LEFFINGWELL:
Thomas. 148.
Zerviah. 148.

LEGATE:
Grace H. 30.

LEIGH:
Mabel. 39.

LEIGHTON:
Spencer. 27.

LELAND:
Ebenezer. 84.
Henry. 84.
Hopestill. 84.
James. 84.
Joshua. 84.
Phinehas. 84.
Ziba A. 84.

LEONARD:
Lewis. 59.

LEWIS:
Bertha. 49.
Richard. 146.

LINDSLEY:
T. 146.

LIPPINCOTT:
Alice. 24.

LITE:
Dora. 98.

LITTLE:
Grace. 63.

LIVINGSTON:
Ada Belle. Errata.

LONGYEAR:
Howard W. 83.
Jacob. 83.
John. 83.
John W. 83.
Peter. 83.

LOOMIS:
Doddrige. 86.
Harlow H. 86.
Henry. 86.
James. 86.
John. 86.
Joseph. 86, 112, 117.
Nathaniel. 86.

LOSEE:
James S. 81.
Robert. 81.

LOWDER:
Charles E. 74.

LUCAS:
George. 39.

LUDLOW:
Roger. 154.

LUDOLPH:
George C. 43.

LUICE:
Blanche. 95.

LUTHER:
Lodicy. 17.

LYMAN:
Sarepta. 27.

LYNCH:
Mary E. 84.

McCALLUM:
Samuel. 137.

McCORMICK:
David W. 42.

McDONALD:
E. A. 26.
Letitia Ann. 36.

McGHAN:
Cynthia M. 57.

McGRAW:
Alexander C. 83.
Theodore A. 83.
Theodore A., Jr. 83.
Thomas. 83.

McLURE:
Charles G. 44.

McNIEL:
Elizabeth H. 30.

McPHERSON:
Tryphena. 25.

MACHIAS:
Mary. 110, 114.

MALTBY:
Kate M. 21.

MARSHALL:
Abiel. 149.
Anne. 149.
Ann M. 75.
Samuel. 149.
Thomas. 149.

MARTIN:
Abigail. 109, 110, 114, 119.
Samuel. 110, 114.
Solomon. 110, 114, 116.

MARVYN:
Mary. 148.
Matthew. 148.

MAY:
Franklin A. 8.

MAYTHAM:
Eleanor. 26.

MEAD:
George W. 88.

MEADE:
Mary. 151.

MEEK:
Mary A. 93.
Phebe A. 99.
William. 99.

MEEKER:
Wesley. 92.

MILLER:
Frank. 97.

MITCHELL:
Edward F. 47. Errata.

MONROE:
Mary. 105.

MOORE:
Esta May. 10.
Peter M. 10.

MOORHOUSE:
Isaac. 28.

MORGAN:
Charles. 27, 29.
George W. 43.
William. 29.

MUNGER:
Naomi. 155.
Reuben. 155.

MUNSON:
Jane E. 92.

MURRAY:
R. Maynard. 78.

NASH:
Jennie L. 89.

NASON:
Edward O. 43.

NELLIS:
Homer C. 77.
John. 78.

NEWBERRY:
Benjamin. 149.
Rebecca. 149.
Thomas. 149.

NEWCOMB:
Deborah. 144.
Simon. 144.

NORTH:
Simon. 144.
Hannah. 154.
Melvin E. 13.

NORTON:
Abigail. 110, 114.
George. 110, 114.

NOWLAND:
Louisa. 21.

NOYES:
Abel. 3.
James. 3.
Joseph. 3.
Moses. 3.
William. 3.
William C. 159.

O'CONOR:
Charles. 159.

OLDS:
Edson M. 72.

OLMSTEAD:
Joanna. 131.

OLMSTED:
John B. 30.

O'NEAL:
Mrs. Hattie. 61.

ORR:
Ora Alice. 47.

OSBORN:
William H. 32.

OSTRANDER:
Susan. 156.

PAIGE:
Ellen E. 71.

PARK:
Joseph. 1.

PARKE:
Robert. 110, 113, 115, 164.
Theoda. 109, 116, 122, 123.
William. 109, 110, 113, 115, 116, 164.

PAULSEN:
Henry. 160.

PAXSON:
Phebe A. 65.

PECK:
James S. 43.
Stephen. 116.

PERCIVAL:
Helen. 94.

PETERS:
Mrs. Katharine M. 98.

PHELPS:
William. 53.

PICKWORTH:
Hannah. 125, 126, 130, 131.
John. 126, 131.

PIERCE:
Austin. 6.
Selim. 19.

PIERSON:
Abraham. 49.
Caroline L. 146.
Catherine. 146.
Clymene R. 49, 146.
Daniel B. 146.
Emily E. 146.
Isaac K. 75.
Philo. 2, 49, 146.
Samuel. 49.
William P. 146.

PINDAR:
Henry. 111, 116.
Mary. 110, 111, 114, 116.

PITCHER:
Opal. 38.

PLUMB:
Cora B. 8.

POMEROY:
Joseph. 154.

PORTER:
Experience. 1, 109, 117, 118, 119, 123.
John. 109, 117, 121, 164.
Moses. 149.
Samuel. 109, 117, 121.

POST:
John. 150.
Sarah. 150.
Stephen. 149.

POTTS:
Charles S. 64.

POWELL:
Berdine A. 36.
Ione Martha. 78.
Jennie. 36.
William C. 36.
William R. 78.

PRATT:
Bella Irene. 77.

PRENTICE:
Jennie L. 31.
John. 31.

PRESCOTT:
Helen M. 30.

PRILK:
Emma Louise. 28.

PRINGLE:
Esborn. 145.
John. 145.

RAMSAY:
Sebia. 40.

RAMSEY:
Lillian. 79.
Mary J. 71.

RANDLEMAN:
Iva. 97.

RANSOM:
Amasa. 48.
Elijah. 48.
Judah W. 48.

RAST:
David W. 12.
Harry H. 12.

RATHBONE:
John. 152.
Mary. 152.
Richard. 152.
Thomas. 152.

REED:
Hannah. 33.
Jonas L. 43.
Otis 33.

REINHARD:
Emilie. 88.

RENCHER:
Eugene H. 98.

REYNOLDS:
Jay. 68.

RHODES:
Electa. 91.

RICHARDS:
Ebenezer. 155.

RICKS:
Hannah. 151.

RIDEHOUT:
Adelaide A. 51.

RIGGS:
Alfred L. 50.
Edward. 50.
Gideon. 50.
Joseph. 50.
Stephen. 50.
Stephen R. 50.

RIZOR:
Andrew J. 97.

ROBBINS:
Matie. 41.

ROBERTS:
Bellville. 83.
Melvina. 62.

ROCKWELL:
Grace. 52.

ROOD:
Landon. 56.

ROOT:
Charles. 63.
Dora J. 73.
Ruth. 101.

ROSE:
Joanna. 125, 131.
Sarah. 125, 130, 132.
Thomas. 125, 127, 131, 164.

ROTHROCK:
William. 33.

ROWE:
Dan. 4, 9.
Ebenezer. 9.
Franklin. 4.
John S. 19.
Susie M. 15.

ROWLEY:
Beulah. 58.
Mercy. 142.
Sarah. 142.

RUCKER:
Samuel E. 48.

SAFFORD:
Abigail. 109, 118, 119.
Elizabeth. 118.
John. 109, 114, 119.
Joseph. 109, 112, 118, 119.
Thomas. 109, 118.

SAFFRON:
Martha. 70.

SAMPSON:
Thomas M. 87.

SCAREROUGH:
Joseph. 97.

SCHLEICHER:
Pearl. 41.

SCHUELE:
Dorothy. 78.

SCOTT:
Ira. 82.
Robert. 84.
William. 82.

SEARLES:
William H. 77.

SEARS:
Chauncey. 32.
Clara J. 40.
Elkanah. 32.
Grosvenor. 32.
Isaac. 32.
Joshua. 32.
Paul. 32.
Richard. 32.

SEYMOUR:
Abigail. 155.
Amy. 27, 41, 156.
Anna. 155.
David T. 102.
Ebenezer. 27, 41, 154, 155.
Elizabeth. 155, 156.
Elizur. 156.
Gideon. 155.
Hannah. 154.
Harry. 155.
James. 156.
John. 154.
Jonathan. 154.
Lucy. 27, 41, 156.
Lydia. 155.
Mary. 154.
Mercy. 154.
Naomi M. 155.
Norman. 155.
Rebecca. 155.
Reuben. 155.
Richard. 27, 41, 154, 155.
Samuel. 154, 155.
Silas. 102.
Stephen. 27, 41, 155.
Thomas. 154.
Zachary. 154.
Zadock. 27, 41, 155.

SHAW:
George L. 56.

SHEETS:
Floyd. 40.

SHEPARD:
Benet. 109, 110, 120, 121.
John. 110, 119, 121.
Thomas. 110, 119.

SHERWOOD:
Etta. 58.

SHIELDS:
Addie B. 104.

SIEFHER:
Tillie. 8.

SLOAN:
Lizzie. 9.
Samuel. 155.

SLOAT:
Edward. 72.

SMEAD:
Mrs. Mary S. 22.

SMITH:
Albert. 16.
Austin A. 54.

SOUERBECK:
Joseph. 97.

SPALDING:
Ava. 88.
Benjamin. 88.
Edward. 88.
John R. 88.
Royal. 88.

SPRAGUE:
Laura. 25.

SPRUILLE:
Blanche D. 43.

STALHAM:
Christopher. 110, 120.
Elizabeth. 109, 110, 120, 122.
John. 110, 120.

STALLMAN:
Paul M. 89.

STAMBAUGH:
Grace G. 75.

STANLEY:
Hannah. 109, 117, 121.
Thomas. 109, 120, 164.

STANTEN:
Anne E. 32.

STANTON:
Elijah. 8.

STEAD:
Franklin L. 51.

STERBINS:
Walter. 17.

STEVENS:
Alberta E. 15.

STEWARD:
Mary Ann. 103.

STEWART:
Jesse C. 98.
Mary L. 22.
Phil S. 7.

STIEG:
Sandford. 57.

STIMSON:
Leda. 76.

STONE:
Andrew. 5.
Daniel. 21.
Eber. 5.
Enos. 21.
Henry S. 5.
James S. 21.
Samuel. 5.
William. 21.

STONEALL:
Mary. 27.

STRACHAN:
John. 81.

STREETER:
Joab. 42.
John. 42.
Samuel. 42.
Samuel L. 42.
Stephen. 42.
Wareham. 42.

STRONG:
Helen S. 55, 90.
John. 55, 90.
Martin D. 55, 90.
Phinehas. 55, 90.
Return. 55, 90.
Samuel. 55, 90.

STRUBLE:
J. Harry. 96.

SUMMERFIELD:
Marie. 38.

SWEET:
M. Louise. 55.

SWIFT:
Clarence M. 26.

SYMS:
Ann. 82.

TANNER:
Fred W. 60.

TAPPEY:
Ernest W. 83.
Pamela W. 83.

TARBALL:
Thomas. 151.

TAYLOR:
Daisy. 44.
Elizabeth B. 10.
Fred G. 7.

THATCHER:
Joseph. 96.

THOMAS:
Charles E. 99.
Mary E. 14.

THOMPSON:
Elizabeth M. 98.
Grace. 17.
John W. 98.

TIBBETTS:
Mrs. Harriet C. 85.

TIFT:
Fitch. 70.

TIPTON:
Martha J. 45.

TODD:
Eli. 85.
Eli M. 85.
Minule S. 24.
Sophia R. 85. Errata.

TRACY:
Allecia. 16.

TROMBLY:
Loretta. 71.

TRUMBULL:
Jonathan. 136, 137.

TUCKER:
Sylvia: 93.

TURNER:
Giles. 82.
James. 82.
James M. 82.

TYLER:
Mrs. Joan. 152.

TYTHERLEIGH:
Henrietta. 36.

UBER:
Thomas. 94.

UDALE:
UDELL:
Abigail. 152, 153.
Adino. 15.
Lionel. 15, 153.
Oliver. 15.
Thomas. 15.
Thomas C. 15.

ULRICH:
Austin. 96.

VANDERVERE:
Claire. 11.

VAN FOSSEN:
Charles. 95.

VAN NORMAN:
Benjamin. 54.
George T. 54.

WADSWORTH:
James. 137.

WALKER:
Mary Bell. 84.

WALLER:
Rebecca. 110, 120, 121.

WAPLES:
Frank A. 51.

WARNER:
Israel. 97.
Lizzie. 97.

WARREN:
Nancy P. 8.

WATSON:
Grace. 38.
Thersa. 17.

WEBSTER:
Isaac. 33.
Winifred. 110, 113.

WELCHER:
Phoebe. 39.

WELTON:
Will. 93.

WEST:
Edward. 46.

WESTENHEVER:
Anna R. 56.

WESTOVER:
Gertrude B. 14.

WHEELER:
Keziah. 145.

WHIPPLE:
John. 152.
Marion. 152.

WHITE:
Anna. 109, 110, 117, 121.
Elizabeth. 112.
Irus H. 41.
Mary. 112.
Robert. 110, 112, 121.

WHITMORE:
Harry H. 25.

WHITNEY:
Arthur B. 31.
Byron H. 31.

WHITTEMORE:
Hannah. 151.
Samuel. 151.
Sarah 151.
Thomas. 151.

WIGHT:
Edward D. 48.
Henry. 48.
Jonathan. 48.
Joseph. 48.
Nathan N. 48.
Thomas. 48.
Timothy. 48.

WILCOX:
Juliet E. 75.

WILKERSON:
Burwell G. 75.

WILLIAMS:
Abigail. 109, 117, 118, 123.
Annie W. 42.
Archibald. 46.
Henry L. 64.
John. 123.
John D. 46.
Nicholas. 122.
Robert. 109, 110, 120, 121, 122, 164.
Samuel. 109, 116. 122, 123.
Steven. 110, 113, 122.

WILSON:
Hattie M. 29.
Jessie. 22.
John. 91.
Lydia. 91.

WILTERTON:
Gregory. 120.

WILTON:
David. 149.
Mary. 149.

WOOD:
Gertrude H. 23.
Martha. 60.
William R. 71.

WOODBURY:
Claire. 49.

WOOLERY:
Myrtle. 19.

WOOLFE:
Emma. 18.

WOOSTER:
Abraham. 87.
Dorastus. 87.
Edward. 87.
Moses. 87.
Walt. 87.

WYLIE:
Marie. 75.

YERRINGTON:
Abiah. 126.
Elizabeth. 125, 126, 129, 132.
Peter. 126, 132.

Index of Places

This index is intended to cover the list of descendants only.

Alabama:
Birmingham. 61, 62.
Harpersville. 60, 61, 62.
Oak Grove. 98.
Selma. 55.
Tuscaloosa. 61.
Vincent. 62.

British Columbia:
Vancouver. 69.

California:
Bairdstown. 54.
Ceres. 24.
Colusa. 62.
Decoto. 37.
Edenvale. 106.
Los Angeles. 30, 54, 94, 106.
National City. 23.
Oroville. 25.
Palo Alto. 50.
Pasadena. 44, 50.
Point Richmond. 37.
Sacramento. 104.
San Francisco. 36, 50.
San Jose. 106.
Shasta Springs. 92.
Sierra Madre. 101.
South Pasadena. Errata.
Suisun. 37.
Vacaville. 36.

Colorado:
Boulder. 68.
Bowen. 45.
Canon City. 12, 102.
Delhi. 46.
Denver. 31, 43.
Lamport. Errata.
Pueblo. 42, 43.
Stonington. Errata.
Trinidad. 41, 44, 45, 46, 48.
Undercliffe. 42, 44.

Connecticut:
Canaan. 56.
Mansfield. 1.
Norwich. 1, 2, 87.
Preston. 1.
Rockville. 17
Stamford. 32.
Tolland. 16.
Wellington. 16.
West Suffield. 16.

District of Columbia:
Washington. 24, 34, 46.

Florida:
Deland. 84.
Orlando. 102.

Georgia:
Atlanta. 12. 61.
Campbelltown. 61.
Griffin. 61, 62.
Tallulah Falls. 84.

Idaho:
Weiser. 65.

Illinois:
Austin. 12.
Chicago. 11, 14, 23, 33, 34, 55, 78, 82, 85, 105.
Danville. 61.
Elgin. 11, 12.
Evanston. 24.
Freeport. 83.
Grays Lake. 7, 18.
Greenwood. 12.
Harvard. 32, 33.
Hebron. 4.
Jacksonville. 51.
Marshall. 97, 98.
Normal. 47.
Palatine. 90.
Ravenswood. 15.
Richmond. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21.
Roscoe. 9.
Spring Grove. 19.
St. Francisville. 99.
Urbana. 12.
Venice. 42.
Yale. 98.

Indiana:
Elkhart. 34, 35, 37.
Kokomo, 49.

Iowa:
Des Moines. 4, 94.
Gilmore City. 4.
Humboldt. 5.
Lake Park. 4.
Spencer. 10.

Kansas:
Fowler. 28.
Garden City. 12.
Onaga. 99.
Point Rocks. 42.
Wichita. 28.

Maine:
Wells. 51.

Massachusetts:
Athol. 89.
Boston. 50.
Cambridge. 20.
Granville. 21.
Leicester. 91.
Newburyport. 30.
Orange. 89.
Springfield. 16.
Taunton. 61.
Wales. 17.
Williamstown. 84.
Worthington. 1, 91.

Mexico:
Puebla. 45.

Michigan:
Alba. 72.
Ann Arbor. 67.
Battle Creek. 64.
Boyne City. 69, 70.
Cadillac. 71.
Carson City. 56.
Copemish. 39, 40.
Detroit. 8, 9, 32, 55, 57, 83.
Dowagiac. 35, 39, 87, 90.
East Jordan. 72.
Fitchburg. 62, 68, 69.
Grand Rapids. 57, 58, 76, 85.
Gregory. 71.
Hastings. 64.
Howard City. 70.
Jackson. 64 71, 73.
Kalamazoo. 55. 87, 99.
Lansing. 65, 67, 82, 84.
Marshall. 55.
Mason. 66.
Muir. 56.
Munith. 73.
Muskegon. 86.
Nessen City. 40.
Newaygo. 85.
Niles. 35.
Pierson. 95.
Pontiac. 68, 81.
Reed City. 57, 58.
South Frankfort. 71.
Star. 71.
Sturgis. 27, 32.
Traverse City. 40.
Unadilla. 63.
Vermontville. 64, 65.
Wheatfield Township. 66.
White Oak Township. 66.

Minnesota:
Badger. 97.
Elmore. 19.
Meridan Park. 31.
Minneapolis. 31, 49, 52.
Owatonna. 15.
Saint Paul. 31, 93.
Saint Peter. 48.
Sauk Centre. 92.

Missouri:
Independence. 44.
Nevada. 97.
Saint Joseph. 102.
Sedalia. 75.
Waverly. 42, 47.

Nebraska:
Beatrice. 102.
Chapman. 18.
Franklin. 103.
Grand Island. 32, 33.
Holdredge. 101.
Plymouth. 101.
Santee Agency. 50, 51.
South Omaha. 33.

New Jersey:
Montclair. 60.

New Mexico:
Albert. 48.
Amistad. 48.
Hope. 47.
Las Vegas. 41, 42.
Santa Fe. 44.
Taos. 67.
Tecolata. 45.
Van Houten. 46.

New York:
Adirondack. 85.
Albany. 26, 35, 85, 101, 103.
Albion. 60.
Auburn. 35, 77, 78.
Avon. 21.
Ballston. 41.
Barnard. 22.
Beekman. 81.
Brooklyn. 29, 82.
Buffalo. 26, 30, 36.
Champlain. 22.
Charlotte. 21.
Clayton. 101.
Clifton Park. 82.
Corfu. 21, 26.
Dunkirk. 35.
Floral Park. 88.
Fredericksburg. 2.
Fredonia. 35, 36.
Halfmoon Township. 81, 84.
Hudson. 81.
Ithaca. 23, 24.
Kenyonville. 60.
Lacona. 103, 104.
Le Roy. 2, 21, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32, 41, 42, 44, 47, 50.
Lockport. 41, 42, 104.
Manlius. 2.
New Brighton. 24.
New Haven. 101, 105.
New York. 8, 34, 49, 84, 86.
Olcott. Errata.
Oswego. 34, 105.
Paris. 101.
Pompey. 2, 21.
Pompey Hills. 3, 8.
Pulaski. 101.
Richland. 91, 97.
Richfield. 2, 33.
Rochester. 21, 23, 25, 26, 59.
Sandy Creek. 101, 103.
Sauquoit. 102.
Schenectady. 84.
Shelden. 62.
Sherburn. 35.
South Barre. 59, 60.
Stillwater. 81.
Syracuse. 8, 9, 59, 60.
Troy. 82.
Utica. 102.
Victor. 97.
Waterford. 81, 82, 85, 86.
Windsor. 35.
Winfield. 102.

Nicaragua:
Leon. 85.

North Dakota:
Ellendale. 11.

Ohio:
Bazetta. 96.
Canton. 55.
Cincinnati. 21, 95.
Cleveland. 29, 37, 76, 78, 80.
Columbus. 59, 79.
Cortland. 91, 92.
Dayton. 88.
Elyria. 56, 57, 76, 77.
Farmdale. 100.
Findlay. 56.
Fowler. 91, 97, 98, 99, 100.
Hartford. 98.
Howland. 96.
Medina. 26.
Montville. 74.
Nutwood. 100.
Painesville. 53, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80.
Piqua. 78.
Sardis. 98.
Spokane. 96.
Struthers. 95.
Toledo. 32, 41, 73, 74.
Trail Run. 98.
Vienna. 99.
Warren. 96.
Youngstown. 73, 92.

Oklahoma:
Coalgate. 105.
Oklahoma City. 105.

Ontario:
Hamilton. 75.
London. 59.
Tilsonburg. 54.

Oregon:
Klamath Agency. 41.
London. 99.
Medford. 41.
Merrill. 100.
Portland. 60.

Pennsylvania:
East Pittsburg. 55.
Franklin. 100.
Langhorne. 54.
Oil City. 99.
Philadelphia. 54.
Pittsburg. 98.
State College. 55.
Taylorstown. 98.
Titusville. 93.
Venango. 96.
Wilkesbarre. 34.

Philippine Islands:
Manila. 23.

Porto Rico:
Ponce. 34.

Saskatchewan:
Moose Jaw. 39.

South Carolina:
Spartanburg. 61.

South Dakota:
Hecla. 5.
Houghton. 38.
Roseland. 20.
Yankton. 51.

Syria:
Beyrout. 54.

Texas:
Dallas. 76.
El Paso. 47.
Lipscomb. 47.
San Antonio. 28.
Vega. 28.

Vermont:
Brattleboro. 89.
Chester. 53.
Cornwall. 87.
Ferrisburg. 91.
Hancock. 90.
Manchester. 89.
Middlebury. 74, 77, 87, 88.
Monkton. 91.
New Haven. 88.
Pawlet. 1, 2, 53, 55, 56, 60, 74, 87, 90, 91, 101.
Rutland. 87, 88.
Springfield. 89.

Virginia:
Falls Church. 53.
Fortress Monroe. 68.

Washington:
Brewster. 80.
Colby. 38.
North Yakima. 15.
Seattle. 10, 24, 39, 51, 75, 92.
South Bellingham. 93.
Spokane. 96.
Tacoma. 83.

Wisconsin:
Antigo. 10.
Appleton. 73.
Beloit 10.
Bloomfield. 15.
Buena Vista. 17.
Bullen's Bridge. 15.
Elkhorn. 6, 7, 13.
Foscoro. 11.
Genoa Junction. 6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 15, 18.
Lake Geneva. 3, 6, 13, 27, 28, 29, 32.
Linn. 27.
Madison. 106.
Milwaukee. 87, 88.
Muscoda. 17.
Neenah. 7.
Ozaukee. 26.
Port Washington. 11.
Randolph. 106.
Richford. 106.
Zenda. 29.

Wyoming:
Cody. 51.

3596